

Beadwork Index through
December 2011/January 2012

Issue abbreviations:

D/J =December/January

FM = February/March

AM = April/May

JJ = June/July

AS=August/September

ON=October/November

This index covers Beadwork magazine, and special issues of Super Beadwork. To find an article, translate the issue/year/page abbreviations (for example, "Royal duchess cuff. D10/J11, 56-58" as Beadwork, December 2011/January 2012 issue, pages 56-58.)

Website = www.interweave.com or beadingdaily.com

Names: the index is being corrected over time to include first names instead of initials. These corrections will happen gradually as more records are corrected.

Corrections often appear in later issues of Beadwork magazine, and the index indicates these. Many corrections, including the most up-to-date ones, are also found on the website.

1900s-era jewelry

Royal duchess cuff. D10/J11, p. 56-58

1950s-era jewelry

Aurelia necklace. D10/J11, p. 44-47

2-hole beads

Moroccan tiles. JJ11, p. 66-68

3-D block motifs

Tumbling blocks. JJ11, p. 62-63

A

abacuses

A modern abacus. W99, p. 50-52

Abdu, B.

Klew! Making a business with her art. JA00, p. 19-21

Abe, M.

Rose garden brooch. D10/J11, p. 60-62

Abel, Sandie

Butterfly pin. AM02, p. 52-54

Stained glass screen beading. JA00, p. 30-32

Abney, Marcie

Arabic motifs cuff. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 16-18

Beadwork's pattern play challenge. D09/J10, p. 104

Chelsea's gift necklace. D11/J12, p. 58-60

Color swirls. JJ10, p. 20-21

Nesting bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 10-12

Winter solstice. D10/J11, p. 18-20

Acker-Missall, Marcia

The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12

Acland, H.

A modern abacus. W99, p. 50-52

acorns

Acorn bracelet. JJ07, p. 54-55

Golden oak. AS09, p. 38-41

Adams, C. D.

Strawberry treats. JJ06, p. 78-79

Adams, D.

Dan Adams & Cynthia Toops. AM10, p. 96

Adularia, Alysse

Mossy ruffle. AS05, p. 72-73

adventures

Bead journeys. JJ05, p. 74-75

afghans

Beaded doll afghan. ON01, p. 54-55

African-American art

Gee's Bend bag. JJ05, p. 42-43

African beadwork

Africa. FM01, p. 26-27

African odyssey. JJ05, p. 44-45

The beautiful Berber beads. ON02, p. 22-24

Global silver. JJ10, p. 6

An indigenous stitch. W98, p. 10-11

King Protea pin. AM03, p. 25

The language of beads. AM02, p. 32-35

Lavender lace bracelet. AM07, p. 74-76

Oldest known ornament found in S. Africa. AS04, p. 39

A South African Beadventure. AM03, p. 22-24

South-African double-faced stitches. Su98, p. 22-26

African helix tube

Omega connector. ON02, p. 25-27

Polygon plaid necklace. D02/J03, p. 42-43

African wedding beads

African wedding beads. W99, p. 45

agate beads

Agate slice pins. JJ02, p. 34-35

Agnew, M.

Hubbell beads. JA00, p. 54

Shannon Mayfield: porcelain artist. SO00, p. 38-39

Aguilar, Linda

Linda Aguilar, contrary bead weaver. JJ02, p. 46-49

Ahlstrom, H.

Bead dreams. F96, p. 4-5

Aiko beads

Aiko beads. FM05, p. 42-43

Aimone, Katherine Duncan

The beaded home. FM02, p. 90

Airs, Jennifer

Evening sky collar. AS10, p. 64-66

Ten of diamonds. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 10-11

Aksoy, Derya

Cluster of riches. AS06, p. 26-27

Spring-into-summer necklace. JJ06, p. 64-65

Aladdin's lamps

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Albion stitch

Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50

Albuquerque Shuffle Triple Bypass stitch

Ethics in beadland. ON07, p. 66-68

Alden, J.

Contemporary American Indian beadwork: the exquisite art. JA00, p. 54

aliens

Bead an extraterrestrial. FM04, p. 92

Allard, J.

The bead tree necklace. SO00, p. 34-35

Cherry blossom necklace. AM06, p. 58-59

Flower garland necklace. FM02, p. 38-40

X marks the spot necklace. FM04, p. 36-37

Zigzag zenana. AM02, p. 24-26

Allen, W. L.

Beadazzled: where beads & inspiration meet. D06/J07, p. 19

Allison, Kat

Moon shapes. AM03, p. 50-53

Allison, Tamara

Double helix. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 44-46

altar hangings

Sacred embellishment: a look at medieval German bead art. AS04, p. 54-56

Alyse, A.

The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13

Amazeen, Sandy

Swirly twirly earrings. FM01, p. 16-17

amber beads

Amber. Su98, p. 37

American Cancer Society

Turtles of hope. AM08, p. 104

American Heart Association

Charitable jewelry auction. FM09, p. 96

Amerman, M.

Bead spectacular. FM10, p. 6

Marcus Amerman. MA00, p. 20-23

amethyst

Royal amethyst collar. FM09, p. 60-61

Royal amethyst earrings. ON08, p. 80-81

ammonites

Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32

Amorose, C.

Sparkling talent. AS10, p. 6

amulet bags

Amulet bags. F96, p. 6-7

Amulet purse. Su98, p. 26

Beached amulet bag. AS01, p. 30-32

The beaded bag: Beadwork V. JJ07, p. 66-71

Blackberry amulet purse. JJ01, p. 47-49

Her majesty's amulet bag. ON05, p. 77-79

Hip-hop amulet bag. FM01, p. 46-48

Keepsake keepers: beaded containers for your special somethings. FM07, p. 32-39

A luminous darkness. W99, p. 28-30

Sparkle plenty cell-phone amulet bag. AS02, p. 34-37

Tapestry crochet amulet bag. AS02, p. 29-31

Telling with beads. F96, p. 48-49

Trio of amulet bags in peyote stitch. F97, p. 46-51

amulets

Beaded blessings. AS01, p. 16-17

anchors

Anchors aweigh. AM10, p. 26-30

Ancker, Svetlana

Barely there necklace. AM05, p. 32-33
Gorgeous geometry. FM06, p. 50-51

Anderson, Christi

Christi Anderson. FM08, p. 94-95

Anderson, D.

Beaded toggle. FM01, p. 30-31
Eye of the beholder: a beaded kaleidoscope. ON01, p. 40-41
Fairy cascade. MA00, p. 50-52
Let's face it. JA00, p. 64
A luminous darkness. W99, p. 28-30
Pearl blossom bracelet. AM05, p. 28-29

Anderson, J.

Beadworks: a new exhibition. F97, p. 7-9

Anderson, L.

Join the Bead Soup party. JJ11, p. 8

Anderson, M.

Artsy angles. FM08, p. 74-75
Shimmering tapestry. D07/J08, p. 72-73

Anderson-Swiderek, D.

Birds of a feather lariat. ON04, p. 28-30
Filigree wrist corsage. FM05, p. 84-86

Androcles and the cat

Betsy Youngquist. JJ11, p. 96

Angel, N.

Sparkly wheels. JJ10, p. 26-27

Angeley, K.

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

Angeley, Kelly

Happy-go-lucky cuff. AM10, p. 74-76

animals

Hang on, Tabby! ON05, p. 32-35
Nothing is hard to a willing mind. D03/J04, p. 68-69
Silly critters. AM03, p. 62-63

Anstaett, Julie

The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15

antique beads

Confessions of a vintage bead & button collector. D06/J07, p. 50-53

Antonucci, Julie

Gilded ribbon necklace. D11/J12, p. 74-76

Antos, K.

Tiger Henderson and Korry Antos. AS05, p. 85

Apache leaf stitch

Turning an old leaf. D02/J03, p. 39-41

apples

Red delicious. ON08, p. 15

appliqué stitch

Appliqué stitch. AM02, p. 15
Beaded book cover in appliqué stitch. W98, p. 44-45
Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66
Beadwork and the large project. ON04, p. 24-25
Shiloh Lillith: bead artist. AM02, p. 58-60
Tsotawe Billings. Su99, p. 48-50

Arabesque designs

Arabic motifs cuff. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 16-18

arc motifs

Twists and turns. JJ11, p. 76-78

archaeology

Bead bounty. ON09, p. 96

Beading antiquity. ON08, p. 24-25

Oldest known ornament found in S. Africa. AS04, p. 39

architecture. See buildings

armatures

Beaded wire cuff. ON03, p. 28-29

Flower bracelet. AM03, p. 64-66

The goddess. D03/J04, p. 31-33

Heavenly hibiscus bangle. AM09, p. 24-27

Key to the past. D11/J12, p. 34-37

Arnstein, E.

Link necklace. D03/J04, p. 39

Army, P.

The night life of Laura Willits. AM01, p. 16-18

Aronson, Marilyn T.

Antique shoe buckle bracelet. FM04, p. 63-65

Confetti spiral. JJ08, p. 62-63

Arsenych, V.

Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62

Art Deco period

Deco collar with gemstone drops. FM08, p. 52-55

Deco deluxe. FM07, p. 64-65

Deco lotus earrings. ON09, p. 52-53

High society brooch. FM07, p. 44-46

Art Nouveau period

Beadwork inspired by art: art nouveau. JJ09, p. 20

Art of Possibilities Studio

Cool and causeworthy. ON09, p. 96

artist's statements

Developing an artist's statement. JA00, p. 45

Arts & Crafts period

Arts & crafts revival. JJ05, p. 63

Ashby, D. J.

Why not carry on beading? ON02, p. 78

Assemi, C.

Beaded elegance too. AM03, p. 90

Beaded obsessions. SO00, p. 64

Beaded obsessions III: the saga continues. AS01, p. 66

Festive jewels. D03/J04, p. 58-62

Atkins, J. A.

Eclectic necklace. AS03, p. 70-72

Atkins, R.

Say it with stitches. AS08, p. 104

Atkins, Robin

Arabella bracelet. D09/J10, p. 84-85

Bead Journal Project. AM11, p. 10

Beaded treasures: finger woven bracelets, necklaces, tassels & straps. ON06, p. 17

Inside the jury: beadwork design from a judge's perspective. JJ03, p. 59-61

Robin Atkins, immersed in beads. JJ02, p. 30-33

aurora borealis

Aurora lariat: sacred geometry. AS10, p. 28-32

Austenfeld, Marcella

Turquoise collage. AM08, p. 76-78

B

Babcock, J. R.

- Micro-macramé & Cavandoli knotting: level one. ON07, p. 17
- Micro-macramé jewelry: tips and techniques for knotting with beads. ON06, p. 17
- Wired micro-macramé jewelry. D10/J11, p. 17

back stitch

- Back stitch. SO00, p. 58; D00/J01, p. 58; FM01, p. 58; AM01, p. 58; JJ01, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; AM02, p. 15; FM03, p. 84; AS03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 9; AS04, p. 9
- Backstitch bead embroidery. AM07, p. 118; AM09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 102; AM11, p. 95; JJ11, 94; AS11, 94; ON11, 94
- Black tie affair. D11/J12, p. 44-46
- Chelsea's gift necklace. D11/J12, p. 58-60
- Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32
- Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23
- Crystal echo. JJ09, p. 64-65
- Faux bezel-set bracelets. ON04, p. 42-43
- Flower magnets. AM04, p. 70-71
- Garden bezel. AM04, p. 74-76
- Geometrix necklace. FM11, p. 26-30
- Illuminated letters. AS04, p. 60-61
- Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59
- Kaleidoscope bracelet. ON07, p. 8082
- Memento mosiac. D09/J10, p. 74-76
- Pretty pillowcase. JJ04, p. 77
- Reed's got class. AS11, p. 26-28
- Ripple effect. JJ11, p. 30-33
- Romantic ruffle. FM08, p. 44-45
- Spring flower stickpins. AM07, p. 62-63
- Words from the heart. ON06, p. 30-31
- Zipper cuff. ON07, p. 40-41

bad checks

- The power of finishing touches. D08/J09, p. 106-107

badge holders

- The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15

Bachman, L.

- Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

bags and purses. *See also amulet bags*

- Akiko Ishida, innovative artist. ND00, p. 23-25
- Bead an extraterrestrial. FM04, p. 92
- Bead peace. ON03, p. 92
- The beaded bag: Beadwork V. JJ07, p. 66-71
- Beaded leather pouch. AS02, p. 52-54
- Beaded wedding bag. F97, p. 32-33
- Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66
- Beadweaving on fiberglass screen: the bug box purse. AS01, p. 24-25
- Bee mine musette bag. AM03, p. 57-59
- Born to bead: three generations of beadworkers. ON07, p. 28-30
- Butterfly bag. FM07, p. 39
- Captive heart pouch. FM07, p. 38
- Carolyn's wedding purse. FM05, p. 54-58
- Chain-mail dice bag. ON02, p. 30-33
- Chain mail miser's bag. AS04, p. 57-59
- The challenge. JJ05, p. 120
- A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55
- Crochet star bag. JA00, p. 33-35; SO00, p. 8 (correction)
- Daisies don't tell. ON03, p. 24-27

Daisy chevron. AM03, p. 38-40
Dancing in the moonlight purse. D04/J05, p. 33-35
Elegant knitted bag. F98, p. 30-32
Flag bag. JJ03, p. 64-66
Fleur-de-lis purse. AM02, p. 27-29
Fold-and-go bead-mat purse. AS03, p. 68-69
Four-way fashion. AS05, p. 52-55
Gee's Bend bag. JJ05, p. 42-43
Granny's stash bag. AM01, p. 40-42
Her majesty's amulet bag. ON05, p. 77-79
JoAnn Baumann: living in the beaded moment. AM05, p. 70-73
Keepsake keepers: beaded containers for your special somethings. FM07, p. 32-39
Kit-cat handbag. D04/J05, p. 64-67
Knitted bag in a shower of confetti. W98, p. 21-23
Knitted butterfly purse. AM02, p. 49-51; JJ02, p. 10 (correction)
Lane stitch designs. JJ03, p. 67-69
A life in beads. F98, p. 28-29
Little bag of jewels. FM04, p. 60-62
Luminous convergence: the art of Susan Smith and Dinah Ihle. D03/J04, p. 28-30
The macramé art of Joan Babcock. JJ05, p. 50-52
My little coin purse. Sp99, p. 47-49
National treasures: Native American beadwork. JJ05, p. 36-37
Nautical star. ON08, p. 52-54
Second overture vessel. ON03, p. 37-39
Starry night card case. D07/J08, p. 38-41
The story pouch and bead chain. FM02, p. 32-34
TsoTawe Billings. Su99, p. 48-50
Victorian miser bag. ON01, p. 20-22
What would happen if... : how to embrace the journey, not the destination. FM08, p. 28-30

bails

Clever bails. ON09, p. 23
Diamond bails. AS10, p. 16-17
Glitter chic choker. ON09, p. 23 and website
Oh-so-easy focals. ON09, p. 23
Pagoda necklace. FM06, p. 76-79
Peyote stitch bail. JJ05, p. 40-41

Baker, A.

Beaded butterfly pin. FM01, p. 42-44
Beads in bloom. D03/J04, p. 76-77
Beautiful bow brooch. FM05, p. 59-61; AM05, p. 6 (correction)
The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
Classic pearl brooch. D05/J06, p. 48-50
Dragonfly pin. AS05, p. 36-37
Endless circles necklace. FM10, p. 60-61
Fire-polished star flower. FM04, p. 38-40
Flower necklace. JJ01, p. 28-30
Gentlewoman collar. D06/J07, p. 84-85
High society brooch. FM07, p. 44-46
Laced rose pin. AM05, p. 54-57
Love knot brooch. ON07, p. 76-78
Poinsettia pin. D03/J04, p. 75-79
Pointed basics. D03/J04, p. 76-77
Ribbon blossom brooch. D09/J10, p. 86-88
Rose garden brooch. D10/J11, p. 60-62
Springtime butterfly. FM01, p. 41-44
Victorian basket pin. MA00, p. 42-46

Baker, A. F.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Baker, J.

Stitch-tracks through time: stories from Joe Baker. Sp98, p. 23-25

Baker, Lucy

Bayou influence. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 36-38

baking soda

Buried for centuries. AS04, p. 92

Bali beads

Melody's blues. D03/J04, p. 96

What IS a Bali bead? FM03, p. 42-44

Bali silverwork

Bali bonanza. AS04, p. 67-69

Banes, H.

Fiber & bead jewelry: beautiful designs to make & wear. AM01, p. 66

Banes, S.

Fiber & bead jewelry: beautiful designs to make & wear. AM01, p. 66

bar motifs

Making tracks. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 16-18

Bard, J. B.

Jeanne Boardman Bard: the Original Bard. JA00, p. 42-44

Barley, M.

Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96

Michael Barley: pushing the limits in glass expression. ON06, p. 76-78

Barnes, S.

Heartifacts bracelet. ON07, p. 46-47

Barraclough, Mae

The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13

Barrena, M. F.

Beading a belly dance costume. FM02, p. 24-26

barrettes

The challenge. ON04, p. 88; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)

The challenge. FM08, p. 92-93

Delicate freeform butterflies. F97, p. 17-20

Gold ganutell flower. FM05, p. 87-89

Loopy loomwork barrette. D00/J01, p. 52-53

Octopus barrette. AS03, p. 31-33

Radiant barrette. AM07, p. 68-69

Barry, B.

Bead crochet. FM04, p. 60-62

Little bag of jewels. FM04, p. 60-62

Barta, Melinda

Antique connections cuff. AM09, p. 48-50

Bead spa jar. JJ07, p. 76-78

Beauty & grace. D08/J09, p. 69

Brilliant bezels: surround crystals and stones with your favorite stitches. ON11, p. 50-51

Button-up clasp. AM09, p. 17

Cabachon craze. AS08, p. 68-69

The challenge. FM07, p. 88-89

The challenge. JJ07, p. 90-91

The challenge. AS07, p. 90-92

The challenge. ON07, p. 90-91

The challenge. D07/J08, p. 102-103

The challenge. AM08, p. 80-81

The challenge. JJ08, p. 90-91

The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17

The challenge. FM09, p. 14-15
The challenge. AM09, p. 14-15
The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15
The challenge. AS09, p. 14-15
The challenge. ON09, p. 14-15
The challenge. D09/J10, p. 12-13
The challenge. FM10, p. 12-13
The challenge. AM10, p. 12-13
The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15
The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15
The challenge. ON10, p. 14-15
The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13
The challenge. AM11, p. 12-13
The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
Crystal rings. JJ11, p. 16
Custom cool jewelry: create 200+ personalized pendants, charms and clasps. AS08, p. 68-71
David Chatt: new horizons in glass. D09/J10, p. 64-67
Diamond bails. AS10, p. 16-17
Double-up buttons. ON10, p. 16-17
Edelweiss necklace. ON09, p. 48-50
Flirty framboise. ON08, p. 32-34
Herringbone stitch. FM11, p. 66-67
How to stitch beaded bezels with peyote, herringbone, and more. ON11, p. 50-51
Lacy bouquet. JJ10, p. 53-55
Lovey-dovey ring box. FM07, p. 34
Magnetic attraction clasp. ON11, p. 16-17
Mixed metals: creating contemporary jewelry with silver, gold, copper, brass & more. ON09, p. 22
Out of Africa. ON07, p. 37
Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
Peyote and herringbone: basics and beyond. FM11, p. 66-67
Peyote stitch. FM11, p. 67
Pixilated peyote. JJ09, p. 59-60
Playful peyote toggle clasps. ON09, p. 16-17
Pretty sneaky snap clasp. D08/J09, p. 12-14
Return-to-sender resin focals. FM09, p. 18-19
Ruffled beaded bead caps. JJ09, p. 13
Santa Fe necklace. AS08, p. 70-71
Serpentine chain. AS11, p. 16-17
Sparkly wheels. JJ10, p. 26-27
Spiny herringbone spacers. AS09, p. 12-13
Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25
This & that. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 40-42
Totally triangular components. FM10, p. 24-25
Towers of pearls. FM11, p. 76-77
Triangles & charms button clasps. D09/J10, p. 16-17

basketry patterns

Basketweave pin. AM03, p. 60-61

baskets

Beaded wire basket. ON03, p. 75-77
The challenge. AM04, p. 88
Dutch spiral basket. ON02, p. 34-35
Geometry + beads = infinite designs. D08/J09, p. 58-60
Miniature flower baskets. JJ03, p. 54-55
Stone donut basket. AM01, p. 28-29
Victorian basket pin. MA00, p. 42-46

basketweave stitch. See herringbone stitch

Bast, J. S.

Hidden bracelet catches. AS03, p. 60-61

Bateman, S.

Dancer earrings. D01/J02, p. 56-57

Morning rose rosette. ND00, p. 64

Omega connector. ON02, p. 25-27

Peyote donuts. AM03, p. 72-73

Sneaky snake. AS03, p. 26-27

Bates, F.

Frieda Bates, loom angel. ON01, p. 50-52

batik

Batik cabochons. AM01, p. 19-21

bats

Witchiepoo necklace. ON03, p. 13

battuto technique

Laura Bowker. FM11, p. 96

baubles

Quarter flash. FM03, p. 50-51

Baumann, J.

JoAnn Baumann: living in the beaded moment. AM05, p. 70-73

Bauschka, C. J.

Princess pearls. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 44-46

Bead artist (department)

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Betsy Youngquist. JJ11, p. 96

Candice Wakumoto. FM10, p. 96

Dan Adams & Cynthia Toops. AM10, p. 96

Dora Schubert. ON11, p. 96

Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96

Katie Dean. AS11, p. 96

Laura Bowker. FM11, p. 96

Laura Mears. D11/J12, p. 96

Rebecca Roush. AS10, p. 96

Sara Lukkonen. AM11, p. 96

Scott Schuldt. JJ10, p. 96

Bead biz (department)

Are you ready to sell your jewelry? FM08, p. 11

Be creative with your marketing plan, not just your designs. ON09, p. 90-91

Can you spot a thief? AM08, p. 11

Don't compete, collaborate! AS09, p. 92-93

The importance of being eco-chic. AM09, p. 21-22

Insurance coverage for the jewelry designer. JJ07, p. 11

Keeping your business up when things are down. ON07, p. 11

Keeping your jewelry on trend. AS07, p. 11

"Made just for you!" -- should you do custom work? FM09, p. 26-27

Making connections count. D07/J08, p. 11

May I help you? - part 1. AS08, p. 11

May I help you? - part 2. ON08, p. 11

The power of finishing touches. D08/J09, p. 106-107

Reading the heights of wholesale. FM10, p. 92-93

Selling your jewelry at home parties and trunk shows. D06/J07, p. 11

Selling your jewelry: independence-- ready or not? ON06, p. 11

Selling your jewelry: when to make it legal. FM07, p. 11

Selling your work for what it's worth. AM07, p. 11

Should you partner with a friend? JJ08, p. 11

Welcome to the journey of selling your beadwork! AS06, p. 11

Bead boy (department)

Bead a barnyard. AM03, p. 84
Bead a birthday. AS01, p. 54
Bead a box. FM03, p. 80
Bead a bug. JJ06, p. 120
Bead a dwelling. FM06, p. 120
Bead a fairy. AM05, p. 14
Bead a fashion icon. AS06, p. 120
Bead a game. ON05, p. 120
Bead a garden. JJ02, p. 68
Bead a mask. ON04, p. 95; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)
Bead a memory. AS03, p. 84
Bead a national monument. JJ05, p. 15
Bead a natural wonder. AS05, p. 120
Bead a party. D04/J05, p. 103
Bead a prize. FM07, p. 120
Bead a shower. AM06, p. 120
Bead a song. AM02, p. 68
Bead a stocking. D05/J06, p. 128; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Bead a talisman. D06/J07, p. 128
Bead a tea party. JJ03, p. 84
Bead an element. D03/J04, p. 100
Bead an exotic voyage. FM05, p. 111
Bead an extraterrestrial. FM04, p. 92
Bead an illusion. AM04, p. 94
Bead bead boy. AM07, p. 120
Bead history. AS04, p. 94
Bead love. FM02, p. 68-69
Bead peace. ON03, p. 92
Bead softness. JJ01, p. 56
Bead something cold. D01/J02, p. 68
Bead something edible. AM01, p. 50
Bead something royal. ND00, p. 52
Bead something scary. ON01, p. 68-69
Bead something that doesn't look beaded. SO00, p. 56
Bead summer. JJ04, p. 94
Bead the wind. JA00, p. 56
Bead time. FM01, p. 54
Bead weightlessness. AS02, p. 68
Bead with four shades of red. D00/J01, p. 42-43
Bead yourself. ON02, p. 72-73
Beaded mandalas. D02/J03, p. 76-77
Day of the dead. ON06, p. 128
Homo bulla necklace. AS02, p. 68

Bead buzz (department)

All over the place. AM03, p. 12
April showers bring May flowers. AM01, p. 10
Awareness ribbon. AS03, p. 13
Bacchanalian earrings. FM01, p. 10
Bead bounty. ON09, p. 96
Bead challenge. FM10, p. 6
Bead happy. AM10, p. 6
Bead Journal Project. AM11, p. 10
Bead spectacular. FM10, p. 6
Bead stamps. AS02, p. 12
Bead TV. JJ03, p. 12

Beaded belt. JJ03, p. 13
BeadforLife. ON10, p. 6
The beading answer book. AM09, p. 96
Beads, baubles and jewels. FM09, p. 96
Beads of courage. AS09, p. 96
Beadwork's pattern play challenge. D09/J10, p. 104
Beating heart bracelet. FM03, p. 13
Beautiful mittens. D02/J03, p. 12
Become our fan. D09/J10, p. 104
The best little bead box. FM11, p. 8
Brand your jewelry. ON11, p. 10
Buckaroo bead challenge. D10/J11, p. 6
Bunch of flowers. FM04, p. 12
Buzz. AM01, p. 11
Caddis weave bracelet. AS09, p. 96 and Web site
Celtic knot icon. AS01, p. 11
Charitable jewelry auction. FM09, p. 96
Charms for charity. JJ08, p. 112
Chippie table runner. ON03, p. 12
Chunky yellow necklace. AM02, p. 12
Cool and causeworthy. ON09, p. 96
Did you know? D10/J11, p. 6
Did you know? AM11, p. 10
Easy lampshade. AS01, p. 10
Electric holiday bracelet. D03/J04, p. 13
Elegant armor: the art of jewelry. AM09, p. 96
Embroidered motif. JA00, p. 11
Ethics in beadwork quiz. AS03, p. 12
Everlasting potted flowers. JJ01, p. 10
Everybody's doing it! FM08, p. 120
Fancy schmancy. FM04, p. 12
Fine finial. FM03, p. 13
Flickering netted candelabra. D02/J03, p. 12
Free holiday ebook! D09/J10, p. 104
Free project. JJ09, p. 96 and web site
Funky fan-pull. JJ02, p. 13
Glasses chain. AS02, p. 12
Global silver. JJ10, p. 6
Good things. FM04, p. 12
Handmade bead necklace. AS01, p. 10
Heart flowers. FM02, p. 12
Helping Hands. D11/J12, p. 8
Hipster belt. D03/J04, p. 13
Holiday caterpillar. ON01, p. 11
Holiday pillow. D03/J04, p. 12
I (heart) you! FM04, p. 12
Inspired by the gods. ON08, p. 104
Jingle bell bracelet. ND00, p. 11
Join the Bead Soup party. JJ11, p. 8
Leafy spine bracelet. AM03, p. 12
Loveheart. FM04, p. 12
Magical bead screen. D00/J01, p. 11
Make-in-a-minute napkin rings. ON02, p. 13
Material girl. AM02, p. 12
Memory-wire bracelet. JA00, p. 11
Minerva spirals. AM10, p. 6

Mod metal and crystal pendant. SO00, p. 11
Net full of gems. FM09, p. 96 and beadingdaily.com web site
Nymo. AS10, p. 6
Organza necklaces. JJ01, p. 10
Pattern play challenge. D10/J11, p. 6
Prayer wheel. D03/J04, p. 12
Preciousness preserved: jewelry from the Charleston Museum's Collections from antiquity to today. AM10, p. 6
Queen Jean necklace. SO00, p. 11
Reader's tip. ON10, p. 6
The results are in . . . JJ09, p. 96
Rick rack love attack. FM04, p. 12
The ring master. FM08, p. 120
Roman holiday necklace. JJ02, p. 12
Rosebud light covers. ND00, p. 10
Save the Bead Museum. ON09, p. 96
Say it with stitches. AS08, p. 104
Scented sinew choker. AS02, p. 13
Showroom shoes. JJ03, p. 13
Shrinky dink invasion. FM03, p. 12
Sliced cane. ON01, p. 10
Snappers. JA00, p. 10
Snowman. D02/J03, p. 12
Solidarity ring. D01/J02, p. 12
Soul of Somanya. D08/J09, p. 128
Sparkling pear. ND00, p. 11
Sparkling talent. AS10, p. 6
Spidicon. JJ01, p. 11
"Thinking cap" headband. SO00, p. 10
This one's for the troops. D09/J10, p. 104
To-die-for bracelets. FM03, p. 12
Turtles of hope. AM08, p. 104
TV star earrings. JJ03, p. 12
Tweet, tweet. ON09, p. 96
Twirly tassel. AS01, p. 11
Ugly necklace contest. AS11, p. 10
Webbin'. AM03, p. 13
Wine glass twisters. D00/J01, p. 10
Wire knitted chain. FM01, p. 11
Witchiepoo necklace. ON03, p. 13
Witchy woman. ON02, p. 12
Women of strength. JJ09, p. 96
The world on a string. FM09, p. 96

bead caps

Earth and sky. JJ08, p. 40-42
Filigree wrist corsage. FM05, p. 84-86
Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28
Ruffled beaded bead caps. JJ09, p. 13

bead crochet. *See* crochet and beadwork

Bead diva (department)

Bead diva. AS04, p. 120
Bead diva. ON04, p. 120
Bead diva. D04/J05, p. 128
Bead diva. FM05, p. 136

bead embellishment. *See* embellishment, freeform embellishment

bead embroidery. *See* embroidery and beadwork

Bead for the Brave project

This one's for the troops. D09/J10, p. 104

bead frames

Fashionable frames. JJ10, p. 23

bead holders

Fashionable frames. JJ10, p. 23

Hold that bead! best of bead holders. ON05, p. 21-23

Bead International

Inspired by the gods. ON08, p. 104

Bead Journal Project

Bead Journal Project. AM11, p. 10

Say it with stitches. AS08, p. 104

The Bead Lady

Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

Bead Museum

Save the Bead Museum. ON09, p. 96

bead preservation

Four easy steps to conserve your beadwork. AS03, p. 66-67

bead quilting

Bead quilted jewelry: new beadwork designs with square stitch. JJ10, p. 23

bead sample cards

Make your own bead sample cards. MA00, p. 56-57

bead sizes

Using bead sizes to shape peyote stitch. AS11, p. 14-15

bead societies

Bead Society of Greater Chicago. ND00, p. 56

How to start a bead society in your "free" time. W00, p. 57

Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

Bead Society of New Mexico

Helping Hands. D11/J12, p. 8

Bead Society of Southeastern Virginia

Bead challenge. FM10, p. 6

bead soup

Eclectic necklace. AS03, p. 70-72

Join the Bead Soup party. JJ11, p. 8

Bead Star magazine

Charitable jewelry auction. FM09, p. 96

bead stores

Betsey Ventrella's road to beads: it started with brick stitch! AM09, p. 44-46

Can you spot a thief? AM08, p. 11

Diane Fitzgerald: in pursuit of beads. MJ00, p. 27-29

Insurance coverage for the jewelry designer. JJ07, p. 11

Jeanne Boardman Bard: the Original Bard. JA00, p. 42-44

Jumping in: how to start a beading business. AS05, p. 44-46

Selling your jewelry at home parties and trunk shows. D06/J07, p. 11

Selling your work for what it's worth. AM07, p. 11

Welcome to the journey of selling your beadwork! AS06, p. 11

bead swaps

Join the Bead Soup party. JJ11, p. 8

bead tube labels

Make your own bead tube labels. MA00, p. 56

bead types

A glossary of bead terminology. F97, p. 11-13

beaded beads

African odyssey. JJ05, p. 44-45

Anna Tollin: beading a bead a day. FM03, p. 48-49

Aurora lariat: sacred geometry. AS10, p. 28-32

Bayou influence. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 36-38
Bead beads. W98, p. 26-28
Beaded beads. JJ01, p. 20-21
Beaded pillow beads. JJ08, p. 28
Black and blue spoke beads. AS02, p. 38-41
Bubble wrap. ON11, p. 26-29
Caged beads. MA00, p. 26-28
The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
Crisscross beads. AM11, p. 48-50
Crystal rings. JJ11, p. 16
Crystal triangulations. D11/J12, p. 78-79
D'oh nutz. JJ02, p. 24-25
Deliciously diagonal beaded bead. JJ08, p. 64-65
Doodle beads. ON04, p. 73-75
Earth and sky. JJ08, p. 40-42
Flower lariat. AM05, p. 42-43
Forest rocks necklace. JJ07, p. 56-57
Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85
Honeycombed cube. ON06, p. 32-33
Jasmine pearls. D10/J11, p. 48-52
Jeweled links. FM10, p. 38-42
Lanterns and cherry blossoms. AM06, p. 15
Linked up from down under. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 36-38
The octa-cube. ON02, p. 56-58
Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28
Pagoda necklace. FM06, p. 76-79
Party girl necklace. D07/J08, p. 94-95
Pearl polyhedra. W00, p. 32-33
Polygon plaid necklace. D02/J03, p. 42-43
Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50
Python necklace. D02/J03, p. 34-35
Retro-fit square-stitch tubes. ON07, p. 13
Ruffled beaded bead caps. JJ09, p. 13
Sea nymph. JJ08, p. 78-79
Sonya necklace. ON10, p. 58-61
Speedy beaded bead. SO00, p. 24-25
Tubular twist. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 44-46
Vintage charm. AM09, p. 74-76

beaded embellishment. *See embellishment, freeform embellishment*

beaded lace stitch. *See also lace stitch*

Beaded lace stitch. Sp99, p. 38-40

The Beader's Backstroke

Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15

Beader's bookshelf (department)

Bead and button, ribbon & felt jewelry: 35 sewing-box treasures to make & give. ON07, p. 17

Beadazzled: where beads & inspiration meet. D06/J07, p. 19

Beaded crochet with Ann Benson. FM07, p. 17

Beaded home: 25 stunning accessories for every room. AM08, p. 17

Beading with cabochons: simple techniques for beautiful jewelry. D06/J07, p. 19

Beautiful beaded & embroidered fabric. AM07, p. 17

Beautiful beaded embroidery. D06/J07, p. 18

Beautiful button jewelry. D06/J07, p. 18

Chain making techniques. FM08, p. 17

Designer bead embroidery: 150 patterns and complete techniques. AS07, p. 17

French-inspired jewelry: creating with vintage beads, buttons & baubles. FM08, p. 17

Links: inspired bead & wire jewelry creations. AM08, p. 17

The low-tech bench. FM08, p. 17
Making connections: a handbook of cold joins for jewelers and mixed-media artists. ON08, p. 17
Making designer seed bead, stone, & crystal jewelry. FM07, p. 17
Metal clay jewelry. AM07, p. 17
Micro-macramé & Cavandoli knotting: level one. ON07, p. 17
A passion for buttons! More than 50 inspiring projects for chic and unique earrings, necklaces and rings. AS07, p. 17
Polymer clay beads: techniques--projects--inspiration. JJ08, p. 17
Sherry Markovitz: shimmer, paintings and sculptures, 1979-2007. JJ08, p. 17
Structural metal clay. D08/J09, p. 19

Beader's Code of Ethics

Copyright basics for designing beadery. ON10, p. 62-64

BeadforLife Project

BeadforLife. ON10, p. 6
Beads for hope, courage, and life. AM06, p. 65-67

beading cones

Beading cone craze! FM09, p. 23
True blue necklace. FM09, p. 23 and beadworkmagazine.com

Beading Daily

Tweet, tweet. ON09, p. 96

Beadmakers (department)

Andrea Guarino-Slemmons. D07/J08, p. 104
Bob Burkett. ON06, p. 100
C.N.Y. Glass Studio. D04/J05, p. 98
Chimera Glassworks. D05/J06, p. 101
Christi Anderson. FM08, p. 94-95
Clay River Designs. ON05, p. 85
Diane Hawkey. JJ06, p. 92
Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92
Heather Powers. ON09, p. 19
James Jones. D08/J09, p. 105
Jana Roberts Benzon. ON07, p. 94
Jennifer Morris. D06/J07, p. 102
Jeremy Sinkus. JJ07, p. 94
Joan Miller. AS07, p. 94
John Winter. JJ09, p. 91
Julie Picarello. AS08, p. 83
Kelly Russell. AS06, p. 92
Lisa Peters. FM09, p. 93
Marsha Neal Studio. JJ05, p. 87
Miles of flowers. AM04, p. 90
Pam & Heather Wynn. FM06, p. 92
Patsy Evins Studio. AM06, p. 92
Patti Cahill. AM05, p. 89
Potek glass. ON04, p. 90
Sarah Moran. FM07, p. 92
Sassy silkies. FM05, p. 106
She sells sea shells. AS04, p. 90
Slice of life. JJ04, p. 90
Tiger Henderson and Korry Antos. AS05, p. 85

Beads of Courage

Beads for hope, courage, and life. AM06, p. 65-67
The best little bead box. FM11, p. 8

Beadsmith challenge

Beadsmith challenge. AM03, p. 74

beadweaving. See peyote stitch

Beadwork alumni

Beadwork alumni. AM10, p. 13

Beadwork Alumni. D10/J11, p. 10

Beadwork III

Beadwork III: the beaded cloth. ON02, p. 46-48

Beadwork master class (department)

"Architecting" a clasp. JJ07, p. 22-26

Beaded pillow beads. JJ08, p. 28

Beading antiquity. ON08, p. 24-25

Beading challenged. AS08, p. 24-28

Candy wrapper clasps. JJ07, p. 24-26

Conquering cubic right-angle weave. JJ10, p. 60-61

Design discovery: finding inspiration in new materials and travels. D09/J10, p. 78-80

Designing without limits: three "muses" to spark your creativity. ON07, p. 22-26

Destination: creativity. ON06, p. 24-26

Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28

Geometry + beads = infinite designs. D08/J09, p. 58-60

Jump-start your creativity: play with variations. AM08, p. 24-26

Patina effects: liver of sulfur and silver. D06/J07, p. 32-35

Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50

Right-angle weave -- fear it no more! FM07, p. 22-26

Small is beautiful: the joy of beading components. AS07, p. 22-26

Square stitch squared. AS08, p. 28

Thread path change for odd-count, flat peyote stitch. ON06, p. 22-23

Toning your color voice. AM07, p. 22-26

What would happen if... : how to embrace the journey, not the destination. FM08, p. 28-30

Beadwork on the road (department)

Beadwork gathering stories. JA00, p. 38

Beadwork on the road. MA00, p. 16-17

Liz in Paris. ND00, p. 32

Beadwork's Professional Development Series

Developing an artist's statement. JA00, p. 45

Give your beads the works. MA00, p. 55-57

Make bead graphs & handouts with PowerPoint. MJ00, p. 52-54

Support your habit: 8 ways to make your beads pay for themselves. SO00, p. 48-49

Beadwork staff

Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24

Beading cheating! F99, p. 58-59

Beadsmith challenge. AM03, p. 74

Button, button... F98, p. 22-23

Chain, chain, chain! four ways to create fabulous fashion. AS06, p. 40-47

Chopstick toppers. W98, p. 24-25

Errreeeee! Sp99, p. 42-43

Fired about wire. MJ00, p. 58-59

Fresh picks: editors' favorites to welcome the season. AM07, p. 30-31

Keepsake keepers: beaded containers for your special somethings. FM07, p. 32-39

Mixing it up: our editors combine materials for unique creative expressions. ON07, p. 32-38

Shimmer, sparkle, and shine! Projects for the holidays. D08/J09, p. 64-69

Beadwork V

The beaded bag: Beadwork V. JJ07, p. 66-71

Beadwork VII Challenge

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

Beadwork VII: the Beaded Earth

Announcing Beadwork VII: the Beaded Earth. AS10, p. 4

Beady Eyed Women

A chat with those Beady Eyed Women: Jeannette Cook and Vicki Star. F99, p. 44-47

Bear, L.

Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66

bears

Bumble-bear. D02/J03, p. 55-57

Becker, D.

Clay River Designs. ON05, p. 85

Becker, F.

Clay River Designs. ON05, p. 85

Becker Pomeroy, S.

Wicked snake. F96, p. 23-25

Becker, S.

Bead beads. W98, p. 26-28

Bead laws. Sp98, p. 51

Beaded wire kitty. Sp99, p. 55

Beading heart. MA00, p. 47-49

Celtic knotwork brooch. F98, p. 39-41

Delicate freeform butterflies. F97, p. 17-20

Pearl polyhedra. W00, p. 32-33

Star-topped magic wand. Sp98, p. 30-32

Taking the fear out of spills. F98, p. 51

Bedinghaus, J.

Dewdrop hoops. AM06, p. 46-47

Pearls in bloom. AM06, p. 42-43

Beels, J.

Deliciously diagonal beaded bead. JJ08, p. 64-65

bees

Bee mine musette bag. AM03, p. 57-59

Bumble-bear. D02/J03, p. 55-57

Buzz. AM01, p. 11

Sweet bumblebee. AM10, p. 32-35

beetles

Bob Burkett. ON06, p. 100

Beginning and beyond (department)

Amulet bags. F96, p. 6-7

Bead dreams. F96, p. 4-5

Bead weaving on a cardboard loom. F96, p. 8-9

Belle, S.

Vessels of spirit. D01/J02, p. 38-41

belly dance costumes

Beading a belly dance costume. FM02, p. 24-26

belt clips

Chain-mail dice bag. ON02, p. 30-33

belts

Beaded belt. JJ03, p. 13

Belt buckle braid. JJ04, p. 32-34

Born to bead: three generations of beadworkers. ON07, p. 28-30

Four-way fashion. AS05, p. 52-55

Hipster belt. D03/J04, p. 13

Benecke, C. B.

Cube bead bracelet. D02/J03, p. 36-38

Benninger, H.

Bands of blue choker. FM08, p. 86-87

Benninger, M.

Medici gate. FM10, p. 48-50

Benson, A.

Beaded crochet with Ann Benson. FM07, p. 17

Beading for the first time. JJ01, p. 66
Beadpoint: beautiful bead stitching on canvas. AS03, p. 90
Tapestry bead crochet. FM11, p. 19

Benzon, J. R.

Jana Roberts Benzon. ON07, p. 94

Berber beads

The beautiful Berber beads. ON02, p. 22-24

Berelowitz, M.

Bright hydrangea cuff. AM08, p. 72-73
Lucky ladybug bracelet. AM06, p. 28-29
Rivoli cuff. D07/J08, p. 46-47

Berg, M.

Beads of hope. AM03, p. 44-46

Bergs, D.

Fantasy beaded bags. AS03, p. 90

Berkebile, J.

Coiled gem drops. AS05, p. 74-75
Gypsy wire bangle. AM06, p. 56-57
Jeweled pea pods. AM06, p. 30-31
Pagoda earrings. ON07, p. 62-63
Viking knit necklace. AS06, p. 66-68

Bertoglio-Griffin, J.

Bead crochet ropes. AM03, p. 90

Betting, Karen

Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

Beyond Beadery

Betsey Ventrella's road to beads: it started with brick stitch! AM09, p. 44-46

bezels. See cabochons and bezels

bicone beads

Bollywood earrings. ON11, p. 66-68
Double-up bracelet. ON11, p. 63-65
Gilded ribbon necklace. D11/J12, p. 74-76
Pearlvescent. ON11, p. 52-54
Star fruit bracelet. AS10, p. 50-52

Bienvenue, T.

Rolling stones. ON06, p. 50-51
Spectral stones. ON08, p. 76-77

The Big Picture

Bead spectacular. FM10, p. 6

Bill of Rights for beadworkers

Beadworkers Bill of Rights. SO00, p. 53

Billings, T.

Tsotawe Billings. Su99, p. 48-50

Bingell, D.

Four easy steps to conserve your beadwork. AS03, p. 66-67

Binkley, L.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Birchem, C.

Egyptian tubular necklace. D00/J01, p. 32-33

birdhouses

Christi Anderson. FM08, p. 94-95

birds

Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50
Candice Wakumoto. FM10, p. 96
Harpy necklace. AS04, p. 76-77
I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70

Laura Mears. D11/J12, p. 96

Birmingham, C.

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

birthday cakes

Katie Dean. AS11, p. 96

Bissell, J.

Taking care of your beading body: cumulative trauma disorder; how to recognize and prevent it. Sp99, p. 50-51

Biwa pearls

Marty's necklace. ON03, p. 88

Blackwell, L.

Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77

Blackwell, T.

Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77

Blair, D.

The challenge. D07/J08, p. 102-103

The challenge. AS08, p. 81

The challenge. ON08, p. 82-83

The challenge. ON09, p. 14-15

The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15

The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13

Blakelock, V. L.

A glossary of bead terminology. F97, p. 11-13

Blanchard, N.

Crystal cornucopia. D05/J06, p. 34-35; FM06, p. 6 (correction)

blankets

Beads on buckskin: heirloom blanket wraps a family in tradition. F96, p. 16-19

Blessing, Marlene

Andrea Guarino-Slemmons. D07/J08, p. 104

Arts & crafts revival. JJ05, p. 63

Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24

Beadwork larger than life: the art of Sherry Markovitz. JJ08, p. 52-56

Betcey Ventrella's road to beads: it started with brick stitch! AM09, p. 44-46

Candice Wakumoto. FM10, p. 96

Captive heart pouch. FM07, p. 38

The challenge. ON05, p. 82

The challenge. FM06, p. 88-89

The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89

The challenge. ON06, p. 94-95

The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15

The challenge. FM10, p. 12-13

The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15

The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12

Christi Anderson. FM08, p. 94-95

Copper-go-rounds. AS06, p. 46-47

Copyright basics for designing beaders. ON10, p. 62-64

Create jewelry: crystals. ON07, p. 72-74

Create jewelry: glass, brilliant designs to make and wear. AM09, p. 64-66

Create jewelry: pearls. AS07, p. 52-55

Do the right thing! copyright, ethics, and you. JJ06, p. 72-73

Drama queen. FM08, p. 80-81

Earthy zen. JJ07, p. 38-39; AS07, p. 6 (correction)

Fool for stripes. D09/J10, p. 46-47

Green tea. AS05, p. 38

Heather Powers. ON09, p. 19

James Jones. D08/J09, p. 105

Jana Roberts Benzon. ON07, p. 94

Julie Picarello. AS08, p. 83
Kate McKinnon: a metal clay original. FM09, p. 50-52
Ladder stitch mosaic. AS05, p. 26-27
Larger than life: small beads tell powerful stories. ON06, p. 40-42
Lisa Peters. FM09, p. 93
Maggie's weave. FM09, p. 68-69
My geisha. D06/J07, p. 15
NanC Meinhardt: beading her way. FM08, p. 24-26
On the town. D08/J09, p. 68
Pam & Heather Wynn. FM06, p. 92
The passionate egg. ON07, p. 36
Polymer unlimited: four artists on the magic of polymer clay. JJ06, p. 34-38
Putting on the Ritz: costume jewelry design inspirations. D05/J06, p. 44-47

Blix Designs

Glass art 2007: 16 -month calendar of contemporary lampwork art. AS06, p. 16

Bloch, I. G.

Ace of hardware: saucy bead art from unusual materials. FM06, p. 42-44

block motifs

Tumbling blocks. JJ11, p. 62-63

blogs

Join the Bead Soup party. JJ11, p. 8

Bloom, E.

Designing in beads: Elissa Bloom. FM03, p. 55-57

Bloom, J.

Totally charmed: trinkets with attitude. AS05, p. 22-25

blown glass

Danger: haute glass. ON02, p. 59-61

boas

Beaded braided boa. ON04, p. 37-39

Bobyk, U.

Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62

Bogatto-Ruegger, M. B.

The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12

Bohemian beads

Beadmaking in the Bohemian mountains. AS04, p. 24-26

Bokman, J. W.

Marvelous milk glass. D04/J05, p. 76-77

Bollywood-influenced designs

Bollywood earrings. ON11, p. 66-68

Bondy, M.

Betcey Ventrella's road to beads: it started with brick stitch! AM09, p. 44-46

bone beads

Islander bracelet. JJ05, p. 29-31

book covers

Beaded book cover in appliqué stitch. W98, p. 44-45

book excerpts

All wired up. D00/J01, p. 46-47

The art & elegance of beadweaving: new jewelry designs with classic stitches. AS02, p. 38-41

Bead crochet. FM04, p. 60-62

Bead romantique. FM08, p. 52-55

Beaded weddings. D06/J07, p. 84-85

The beader's color palette. JJ08, p. 72-73

Beaders' stash. ON06, p. 52-55

Beading for the soul: inspired designs from 23 contemporary artists. ON05, p. 56-59

Beading in the Native American tradition. JJ03, p. 67-69

Beading on a loom. F99, p. 24-25

Beads in bloom. D03/J04, p. 76-77
Beadwork creates beaded beads: 30 designs. AM03, p. 68-69
Beadwork creates beaded rings. AS04, p. 78-79
Bella beaded jewelry. AS06, p. 62-65
Create jewelry: crystals. ON07, p. 72-74
Create jewelry: glass, brilliant designs to make and wear. AM09, p. 64-66
Create jewelry: pearls. AS07, p. 52-55
Create jewelry: stones, stunning designs to make and wear. ON08, p. 64-67
Custom cool jewelry: create 200+ personalized pendants, charms and clasps. AS08, p. 68-71
Deco collar with gemstone drops. FM08, p. 52-55
Fabulous fabric beads. D08/J09, p. 88-91
Gentlewoman collar. D06/J07, p. 84-85
Hip to bead: 32 contemporary projects for today's beader . AM06, p. 38-39
The jewelry architect. D10/J11, p. 64-67
Lavender bouquet. AS07, p. 52-55
Mastering beadwork. JJ07, p. 48-50
Mastering beadwork: a comprehensive guide to off-loom techniques. D07/J08, p. 38-41
Netted diamonds. D07/J08, p. 78-80
O. crown cuff. ON09, p. 66-69
Ouroboros bracelet. D10/J11, p. 64-67
Radiant barrette. AM07, p. 68-69
Rainforest cascade necklace. JJ08, p. 72-73
Rhumba. AM09, p. 64-66
Ruby dreams. ON07, p. 72-74
Seed bead fusion: 18 projects to stitch, wire & string. ON09, p. 66-69
Silver and pearls through thick and thin bracelet. JJ07, p. 48-50
Simply modern jewelry. AM08, p. 64-66
Starry night card case. D07/J08, p. 38-41
Twiggy. AM08, p. 64-66
Zulu inspired beadwork. D07/J08, p. 78-80

book reviews. See also DVD reviews, video reviews

200 beading tips, techniques & trade secrets. AM10, p. 21
500 beaded objects: new dimensions in contemporary beadwork. D04/J05, p. 105
Adorn thyself. MJ00, p. 64
Adventures with broad collars. FM02, p. 90
African beads: a book and craft kit. MA00, p. 64
The art & elegance of beadweaving: new jewelry designs with classic stitches. JJ02, p. 74
The art of beadwork. JJ05, p. 10
Art of seed beading. ON01, p. 84
Artful beads on leather. AS03, p. 90
Bead and button, ribbon & felt jewelry: 35 sewing-box treasures to make & give. ON07, p. 17
Bead art. F98, p. 53
Bead crochet ropes. AM03, p. 90
Bead embroidery techniques. FM04, p. 98
Bead embroidery: the complete guide. AM06, p. 16
Bead flowers and more. ND00, p. 64
Bead netted patterns. W00, p. 64
Bead on a wire: making handcrafted wire and beaded jewelry. AM06, p. 17
Bead on trouble. FM06, p. 16
Bead power: a magical journey into the world of beads. AS02, p. 74
Bead quilled jewelry: new beadwork designs with square stitch. JJ10, p. 23
A bead timeline, volume I: prehistory to 1200 C. E. ON03, p. 98
Bead tube jewelry. D11/J12, p. 15
Bead weaving accessories. W99, p. 57
Bead & wire art jewelry. AS06, p. 16
Beadazzled: where beads & inspiration meet. D06/J07, p. 19

Beaded allure: beadweaving patterns for 25 romantic pieces. AS10, p. 23
Beaded bags & more. W99, p. 57
Beaded boxes. W00, p. 64
Beaded candle holders. W00, p. 64
Beaded crochet with Ann Benson. FM07, p. 17
Beaded dollhouse. FM06, p. 17
The beaded edge. JJ11, p. 19
Beaded elegance too. AM03, p. 90
Beaded favors: designs for needlecases and treasure bags. MA00, p. 64
The beaded home. FM02, p. 90
Beaded home: 25 stunning accessories for every room. AM08, p. 17
Beaded lampshades. AM02, p. 90
Beaded obsessions. SO00, p. 64
Beaded obsessions III: the saga continues. AS01, p. 66
The beaded ornament. ND00, p. 64
Beaded tassels, braids, & fringes. AS01, p. 66
Beaded treasures: finger woven bracelets, necklaces, tassels & straps. ON06, p. 17
The beader's color palette: 20 creative projects, 220 inspired combinations for beaded and gemstone jewelry.
FM09, p. 23
The beader's guide to color. ON04, p. 97
The beader's palette. ON03, p. 98
Beaders of the world unite: vols 1 and 2. MA00, p. 64
The beading answer book. AM09, p. 96
Beading for the first time. JJ01, p. 66
Beading the creative spirit: finding your sacred center through the art of beadwork. AM10, p. 21
Beading with cabochons: simple techniques for beautiful jewelry. D06/J07, p. 19
Beading with Ruby. JJ03, p. 90
Beadlings. ND00, p. 64
Beadmaille: jewelry with bead weaving and metal rings. ON10, p. 23
Beadpoint: beautiful bead stitching on canvas. AS03, p. 90
Beads and wire: jewelry and decorative items for the home. D03/J04, p. 106
Beads bag. F99, p. 64
Beads in fashion. SO00, p. 64
Beads: journal of the Society of Bead Researchers. Sp98, p. 55
Beads of the world (2nd ed.). MJ00, p. 64
Beads on bags: 1800s-2000. FM02, p. 90
Beadtime stories. SO00, p. 64
Beadweaving classics. AS01, p. 66
Beadweaving: herringbone stitch. FM04, p. 98
Beadweaving with cabochons. AM11, p. 17
Beadwork: a world guide. JJ03, p. 90
Beadwork: a world guide. D09/J10, p. 21
Beadwork inspired by art: art nouveau. JJ09, p. 20
Beadwork inspired by art: impressionist. JJ09, p. 20
The Beadworkers Guild introduction to beadwork: bracelets. JJ01, p. 66
The Beadworkers Guild introduction to beadwork: earrings, brooches, fringes & tassels. AS02, p. 74
Beadwrangler's hands on crochet with beads and fiber. Su98, p. 55
Beautiful beaded & embroidered fabric. AM07, p. 17
Beautiful beaded embroidery. D06/J07, p. 18
Beautiful beading. ON02, p. 78
Beautiful bracelets. ON05, p. 11
Beautiful button jewelry. D06/J07, p. 18
The bedecked ornament: patterns to beadweave for ornament covers, book two. F99, p. 64
Bloomin' beads. JA00, p. 64
Bracelet bonanza. AS03, p. 90
Bracelet o beads. D01/J02, p. 86

Bronwen Heilman: vitreous painting techniques for glass beadmaking. FM06, p. 16
Bugle bead bonanza: a sparkling collection of jewelry projects. AS10, p. 23
Chain and bead jewelry: geometric connections. FM11, p. 19
Chain making techniques. FM08, p. 17
The classic bead shapes of Jim Smircich and his amazing control of heat. D03/J04, p. 106
Contemporary American Indian beadwork: the exquisite art. JA00, p. 54
Contemporary bead & wire jewelry. JJ07, p. 17
Contemporary beadwork IV: more Zulu beadwork. F99, p. 64
The crafter's pattern sourcebook: 1,000 classic motifs. F99, p. 64
Creating glamorous jewelry with Swarovski elements. AM11, p. 17
Creative bead weaving: a contemporary guide to classic off-loom stitches. W98, p. 51
Delica bead loom part 2. MJ00, p. 64
Design sourcebook: jewelry. FM01, p. 64
Designer bead embroidery: 150 patterns and complete techniques. AS07, p. 17
Designs for beading on a loom. ON01, p. 84
Eclectic earrings. ON05, p. 11
Embellishing with beads. AS04, p. 97
The enamel and electroform decorated beads of Kate Fowle Meleney. D03/J04, p. 106
Fabulous florals. ON05, p. 11
Fabulous woven jewelry: plaiting, coiling, knotting, looping & twining with fiber and metal. JJ06, p. 16
Family style beadwork. FM05, p. 112
The fanciful floral beads of Leah Fairbanks and her gardens of glass. D03/J04, p. 106
Fantasy beaded bags. AS03, p. 90
Fiber & bead jewelry: beautiful designs to make & wear. AM01, p. 66
Flea market jewelry: new style from old treasures. JJ04, p. 97
The flowers of Venice. AM02, p. 90
Free holiday ebook! D09/J10, p. 104
French beaded flowers. D10/J11, p. 17
French-inspired jewelry: creating with vintage beads, buttons & baubles. FM08, p. 17
From aspens to zeldas. ON01, p. 84
Gem and ornamental materials of organic origin. JJ04, p. 96
Great beaded gifts. ON05, p. 10
Great wire jewelry: projects and techniques. Sp99, p. 57
Handbags (3rd ed.). MA00, p. 64
The handmade marketplace: how to sell your crafts locally, globally, and online. JJ11, p. 19
Handmade paper jewelry: 40 beautiful projects to make & wear. AS06, p. 17
Here be wyverns. D02/J03, p. 82
The history of beads. D04/J05, p. 105
The history of beads. FM10, p. 20
Images on clay. JJ01, p. 66
The impatient beader: easy jewelry projects for the busy beginner. JJ06, p. 17
In her hands: craftswomen changing the world. FM01, p. 64
Jewelry design: beading & wire working course. JJ11, p. 19
Jewelry fix-ups: how to clean, repair and restore your jewelry. ON11, p. 13
Jewelry upcycled! techniques and projects for reusing metal, plastic, glass, fiber, and found objects. ON11, p. 13
Jewelry with wire. JJ03, p. 90
Kate McKinnon Studio Annual 2004. D05/J06, p. 16
Knit one bead too: essential techniques for knitting with beads. FM10, p. 21
Kumihimo wire jewelry. AS11, p. 19
Lacebeadwork volumes 1-3. ON03, p. 98
Laura McCabe's embellished beadweaving. ON10, p. 23
Let's face it. JA00, p. 64
Links: inspired bead & wire jewelry creations. AM08, p. 17
Little boxes. ON02, p. 78
Long may she wave. D01/J02, p. 86
The low-tech bench. FM08, p. 17

Magical misers' purses: crochet patterns with Victorian inspiration. W00, p. 64
Make necklaces; Make pins; Make barrettes and more; Make earrings; Make bracelets. Sp98, p. 55
Make your own favorite jewelry with beads. D02/J03, p. 82
Making bead & wire jewelry: simple techniques, stunning designs. FM03, p. 86
Making beautiful bead & wire jewelry. AM11, p. 17
Making designer seed bead, stone, & crystal jewelry. FM07, p. 17
Making dichroic beads. FM04, p. 98
Masterpieces for beadwork. JJ02, p. 74
Masters: glass beads: major works by leading artists. AS09, p. 20
Metal clay jewelry. AM07, p. 17
Micro-macramé jewelry: tips and techniques for knotting with beads. ON06, p. 17
Minerva spirals. AM10, p. 6
Mixed metals: creating contemporary jewelry with silver, gold, copper, brass & more. ON09, p. 22
More than you ever wanted to know about glass beadmaking. D03/J04, p. 106
Morning rose rosette. ND00, p. 64
My beaded garden. AM04, p. 96
Navajo beadwork: architectures of light. AS04, p. 96
North American Indian jewelry and adornment: from prehistory to present. Su99, p. 65
Novelty necklaces. ON05, p. 11
Out on a loom. SO00, p. 64
The painted and faceted fused beads of Bruce St. John Maher. AM05, p. 11
A passion for buttons! More than 50 inspiring projects for chic and unique earrings, necklaces and rings. AS07, p. 17

Potpourri o' beads. AM03, p. 90
Project Workbook 2003. AM04, p. 97
Right-angle weave beading 101. FM03, p. 86
Round the beading twist: creative cord making. JJ05, p. 10
Sassy silky savvy. D05/J06, p. 17
The sea: selections from the 1st International Miyuki Delica Challenge. F98, p. 53
The seed bead book. AM06, p. 17
Sell your crafts on eBay. FM05, p. 113
Sensational bead embroidery. AS11, p. 19
Shaped beadwork. FM10, p. 21
Sherri Haab jewelry inspirations: techniques and designs from the artist's studio. JJ10, p. 23
Sherry Markovitz: shimmer, paintings and sculptures, 1979-2007. JJ08, p. 17
Silver speaks: traditional jewelry of the Middle East. ON03, p. 98
Simple & stylish bead accents. AM05, p. 10
Skeleton bones & goblin groans. ON04, p. 96
Spring riot: herringbone necklace. JJ05, p. 11
Steampunk style jewelry: Victorian, fantasy, and mechanical necklaces, bracelets, and earrings. JJ10, p. 23
Structural metal clay. D08/J09, p. 19
Tapestry bead crochet. FM11, p. 19
Tassel o' beads. FM01, p. 64
Tatted lace of beads: the techniques of beanile lace. W99, p. 57
The three-bead brick stitch: necklace expressions. MJ00, p. 64
Time for beads. F99, p. 64
Totems to turquoise: native North American jewelry arts of the Northwest and Southwest. AM05, p. 11
Treasures of the heart. FM01, p. 64
Victorian style beads jewelry. D02/J03, p. 82
Vintage jewelry design: classics to collect and wear. D11/J12, p. 15
The weekend crafter: wirework. D01/J02, p. 86
Why not carry on beading? ON02, p. 78
The wild and wonderful world of Sharon Peters and her silly sculptural shapes. FM03, p. 86
Wild things. W00, p. 64
Wire crochet. AS03, p. 90
Wired micro-macramé jewelry. D10/J11, p. 17

Working with precious metal clay. AM01, p. 66
Your crafts business: a legal guide. AS03, p. 90

bookmarks

Milk and honey bookmark. FM02, p. 28-31

books

Altered books. JJ04, p. 72-73
Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35
The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17
Larger than life: small beads tell powerful stories. ON06, p. 40-42

boots

Transforming the ordinary with beads: the art of Paula Rasmus DeDe. D07/J08, p. 34-37

Borchers, H.

Handmade paper jewelry: 40 beautiful projects to make & wear. AS06, p. 17

Borin, L.

Bead crochet sample. JA00, p. 40-41
Bead crochet swag stitch. AS01, p. 49-51; FM02, p. 10 (correction)
Bead embroidery. MJ00, p. 38-39
Bead embroidery: long and short stitches. D01/J02, p. 64; FM02, p. 10 (correction)
Beaded netting. ND00, p. 46-47
Beadwrangler Lydia Borin. W00, p. 36-38
Beadwrangler's hands on crochet with beads and fiber. Su98, p. 55
Brick stitch. JJ01, p. 54
Brick stitch diamonds. AM02, p. 64
Chevron bead netting. AM01, p. 49
Circular flat peyote. JJ02, p. 64
Herringbone. ON01, p. 64
Peyote II. FM01, p. 56
Peyote stitch. MA00, p. 58-59
Reverse bead single crochet. AS02, p. 62
Right-angle weave. D00/J01, p. 56
Square stitch. SO00, p. 46-47
Swag me bracelet. AS01, p. 50-51
Van Dyke netting. FM02, p. 64

Borneo

Borneo: beading the forest. AM04, p. 53-55
Lifestyle of the beadworkers in North Borneo. F99, p. 55-57

boro beads

The challenge. D06/J07, p. 100-101

bottle caps

Pop art. JJ04, p. 60-61

bottles. *See also* vessels

Beaded bottles. F97, p. 14-16, 20
Beaded perfume bottles. Su98, p. 34-36
Gemstone encrusted bottles. F99, p. 29-31
Spangled island bottle. FM03, p. 30-32
Spicy beaded bottles. Sp99, p. 44-46

bouclé stitch

Bouclé stitch. W00, p. 10; SO00, p. 58

Bourgeois, S.

A passion for buttons! More than 50 inspiring projects for chic and unique earrings, necklaces and rings. AS07, p.

17

Bowker, Laura

Laura Bowker. FM11, p. 96

bowls. *See* vessels

bows

Beautiful bow brooch. FM05, p. 59-61; AM05, p. 6 (correction)

boxes

- Bead a box. FM03, p. 80
- Bead spa jar. JJ07, p. 76-78
- Box for love. FM07, p. 35
- First haircut box. FM07, p. 36
- Gift box necklace. D04/J05, p. 46-47
- Keepsake keepers: beaded containers for your special somethings. FM07, p. 32-39
- Lovey-dovey ring box. FM07, p. 34
- Out of Africa. ON07, p. 37

Boyan, K.

- Beadwork that tells stories: following the trail and beaded tales of artist Kate Boyan. SO00, p. 17-19

bracelets

- 3-D scallop bracelet. JJ01, p. 22-23
- Acorn bracelet. JJ07, p. 54-55
- All buttoned up. FM05, p. 62-63
- All over the place. AM03, p. 12
- Amber waves bracelet. AS06, p. 78-79
- Antique connections cuff. AM09, p. 48-50
- Antique shoe buckle bracelet. FM04, p. 63-65
- Aqua allure. JJ10, p. 74-76
- Aqua velvet. JJ09, p. 17
- Arabella bracelet. D09/J10, p. 84-85
- Arabesque bracelet. D10/J11, p. 74-75
- Arabic motifs cuff. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 16-18
- Archimedes's star. AS09, p. 56-58
- Around the block. ON11, p. 69-71
- Autumn's end bracelet. D11/J12, p. 68-72
- Bali bonanza. AS04, p. 67-69
- Band of jewels. AS10, p. 42-44
- Banded tapestry cuff. AS06, p. 52-54
- Bangle bracelet or necklace. SO00, p. 28-29
- Bangle magic. AS07, p. 82-83
- Bangles & mash. AM07, p. 15
- Beach yoga bracelet. JJ07, p. 40-41
- Beachcomber bracelet. FM05, p. 36-37
- Beachy bangle. JJ06, p. 52-53
- Bead an element. D03/J04, p. 100
- Bead an illusion. AM04, p. 94
- Bead be bangled bracelet. ON02, p. 28-29
- Bead dreams. F96, p. 4-5
- Bead knit bracelet. D03/J04, p. 56-57
- Bead links bracelet. AS02, p. 42-43
- Bead-loom bracelets. F96, p. 11
- Bead noir. ON06, p. 70-71
- Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24
- Beaded bubbles. D11/J12, p. 62-64
- Beaded crochet bracelets. F96, p. 38-40
- Beaded wire cuff. ON03, p. 28-29
- Beading antiquity. ON08, p. 24-25
- Beads on a wire. ON05, p. 70-71
- Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35
- Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25
- Beating heart bracelet. FM03, p. 13
- Beautiful bargello. JJ08, p. 44
- Belle Roche bracelet. AS03, p. 55-57
- Biker bracelet. FM06, p. 46-48

Black magic. FM07, p. 68-69
Black tie affair. D11/J12, p. 44-46
Blocks & bars. JA00, p. 24-25
Blooming bangle. AM08, p. 74-75
Blossoming vine. AM08, p. 38-39
Blushing rose bracelet. FM05, p. 90-91
Bohemian revolutions bracelet. AS06, p. 48-49
Bombay bracelet. FM05, p. 78-80
Bottom-line basics: 10 expert tips for selling your jewelry. AM11, p. 56-58
Bracelet bouquet. AM08, p. 31-43
Bracelet with heart. FM08, p. 34-36
Braided bands. AS10, p. 25-27
Braided circles. ON06, p. 48-49
Breakaway necklace. ON07, p. 42-44
Bright bangles. AS06, p. 34-35
Bright hydrangea cuff. AM08, p. 72-73
Brilliant buckle bracelet. FM11, p. 44-47
Brocade blues. AS07, p. 15
Bubble wrap. ON11, p. 26-29
Bugle beauties. JJ06, p. 54-56
Butterfly and daisy chain bracelet. JJ03, p. 48-49
Butterfly gathering. AM04, p. 42
By-the-sea bracelet. AS11, p. 55-57
Byzantine chain bracelet. D05/J06, p. 80-82
Cabbage rose bracelet. AM07, p. 32-34
Caddis spiral and caddis beads bracelet. JJ02, p. 50-52
Caddis weave bracelet. F99, p. 26-28
Caddis weave bracelet. AS09, p. 96 and Web site
Café society bracelet. D07/J08, p. 52-54
Calypso fans bracelet. AM10, p. 64-65
Camelot cross bracelet. FM11, p. 58-61
Cascading links bracelet. D09/J10, p. 81-83
Catch me a caterpillar. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 8-10
Celestial sparkle. AS09, p. 66-67
The challenge. AM04, p. 88
The challenge. AS04, p. 88
The challenge. ON04, p. 88; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)
The challenge. AM05, p. 120
The challenge. JJ05, p. 120
The challenge. D05/J06, p. 99
The challenge. FM06, p. 88-89
The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89
The challenge. ON06, p. 94-95
The challenge. D06/J07, p. 100-101
The challenge. FM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. AM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. JJ07, p. 90-91
The challenge. D07/J08, p. 102-103
The challenge. FM08, p. 92-93
The challenge. AM08, p. 80-81
The challenge. JJ08, p. 90-91
The challenge. AS08, p. 81
The challenge. ON08, p. 82-83
The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17
The challenge. FM09, p. 14-15
The challenge. AM09, p. 14-15

The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15
The challenge. AS09, p. 14-15
The challenge. ON09, p. 14-15
The challenge. D09/J10, p. 12-13
The challenge. FM10, p. 12-13
The challenge. AM10, p. 12-13
The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15
The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12
The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13
The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15
The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13
Chance for romance. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 16-18
Change-a-cab. ON03, p. 30-33
Charlotte's web bracelet. JJ03, p. 62-63
Charming coils. JJ06, p. 82-85
Cheating heart woven bracelet. W99, p. 49
China doll. JJ05, p. 62
Coco chenille. JJ10, p. 42-44
Collage bracelet. ON07, p. 58-60
Color-play cuffs. JJ08, p. 58-59
Color swirls. JJ10, p. 20-21
Colorplay bangles. AS10, p. 62-63
Compass rose. ON10, p. 74-76
Confetti spiral. JJ08, p. 62-63
Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23
Corsage cuff. FM09, p. 38-41
Counterbalance bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 36-39
Crazy crystal cuff. ON05, p. 47-49
Crazy for copper. AS08, p. 42-43
Crisscross beads. AM11, p. 48-50
Crocheted bead "ropes": bracelets and beyond. D01/J02, p. 30-35
Crossover bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 30-32
Crystal bracelet. AM02, p. 61-63
Crystal connections. FM09, p. 54-56
Crystal cube bracelet. AM03, p. 36-37
Crystal cuff bracelet. D01/J02, p. 52-53
Crystal dewdrop bracelet. AM07, p. 82-83
Crystal echo. JJ09, p. 64-65
Crystal edge bracelet. AS07, p. 38-39
Crystal medallion bracelets. ON04, p. 34-36
Crystal stardome. ON01, p. 18-19
Crystal suspense. ON06, p. 66-67
Crystal tango bracelets. JJ05, p. 76-77
Crystal triangulations. D11/J12, p. 78-79
Crystal zigzag bracelet. ON04, p. 60-61
Cube bead bracelet. D02/J03, p. 36-38
Cubes and ladders. FM06, p. 80-81
Cubes on the diagonal. JJ01, p. 35-37
Dagger bracelet. D03/J04, p. 34-35
Dainty marguerites. AM06, p. 32-34
Daisy dreams bracelet. FM08, p. 76-78
Dallas Lovette: wireworker extraordinaire. AS06, p. 58-61
Damaraland bracelet. JJ11, p. 50-52
Dan Adams & Cynthia Toops. AM10, p. 96
Dancing lights cuff. D05/J06, p. 92-93

Day of the dead. ON06, p. 128
Day-to-night bracelet. D05/J06, p. 64-65
Deco deluxe. FM07, p. 64-65
Desert tapestry bracelet. JJ10, p. 48-50
Design discovery: finding inspiration in new materials and travels. D09/J10, p. 78-80
Design inspiration. JJ10, p. 27
Destination: creativity. ON06, p. 24-26
Diamonds are forever. D09/J10, p. 48-51
Dimensions in netting. D03/J04, p. 80-82
Disco squares bracelet. AM09, p. 36-38
Double delight. FM09, p. 66-67
Double helix. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 44-46
Double-time bracelet. ON02, p. 68
Double-up bracelet. ON11, p. 63-65
Dragon bangle. FM11, p. 74-75
Drama queen cuff. ON06, p. 84-85
Dreamy drops bracelet. FM03, p. 26-27
Drops and daggers. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 28-30
Earth, sky. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 14-15
Electric holiday bracelet. D03/J04, p. 13
Elegant choices. AS11, p. 70-72
Elegant endings. AS10, p. 72-74
Elena's blossoms. AM04, p. 37-39
Embellished Russian netting. D02/J03, p. 52-54
Eni Oken: the world in her hands. JJ06, p. 20-22
Entwinement of metal and wood. AS06, p. 62-65
Evening iridescence. D08/J09, p. 74-76
Fair and square bracelet. D05/J06, p. 36-37
Fall trellis. ON08, p. 56-57
Fanned waves bracelet. FM05, p. 92-94
Faux bezel-set bracelets. ON04, p. 42-43
Festive fandango. D08/J09, p. 66
Festive jewels. D03/J04, p. 58-62
Figure-eight bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 28-30
Filigree wrist corsage. FM05, p. 84-86
Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77
Fire flower bracelet. AM10, p. 44-46
Flirty fringe. AM08, p. 42-43
Floral wreaths bracelet. AM10, p. 58, 61-62
Flower bracelet. AM03, p. 64-66
Flower garden loom-woven bracelet. D00/J01, p. 28-29
Forever in blue jeans. AS09, p. 68-70
Four-in-one bracelet. D02/J03, p. 72
Four-way fashion. AS05, p. 52-55
Frangipani caterpillar bracelet. JJ03, p. 37-39
Free project. JJ09, p. 96 and web site
Freshwater wood. D05/J06, p. 15; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Frill seeker. AS09, p. 72-73
Frosty pink. AS03, p. 80
Garden gate. AS02, p. 58-59
Garden lace. JJ09, p. 66-68
Garden lattice. JJ11, p. 34-39
Garden walk bracelet. AM05, p. 52-53
Gateways bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 3-5
Geometry + beads = infinite designs. D08/J09, p. 58-60
Gilded lattice. AM09, p. 62-63

Golden coronet. D10/J11, p. 54-55
Golden zigzags. JJ06, p. 28-29
Good impressions. FM07, p. 84-85
Gothic butterfly bracelet. D10/J11, p. 76-79
Grecian goddess. AS04, p. 84
Grommets galore. JJ06, p. 86-87
Gypsy gem bracelet. ON11, p. 22-25
Gypsy wire bangle. AM06, p. 56-57
Haberdashery cuff. JJ11, p. 60-61
Happy-go-lucky cuff. AM10, p. 74-76
Harlequin cuff. JJ10, p. 38-40
Heartifacts bracelet. ON07, p. 46-47
Heavenly hexagons. AS10, p. 54-56
Heavenly hibiscus bangle. AM09, p. 24-27
Helen of Troy. AS08, p. 78-79
Hidden bracelet catches. AS03, p. 60-61
Hidden clasp bracelet. JJ03, p. 28-30
His 'n' hers bracelet. JJ07, p. 58-59
Holiday caterpillar. ON01, p. 11
Holiday in Nice. AM04, p. 84
Hoop-la bangle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 32-34
Hopeless romantic. ON10, p. 66-69
Hummingbirds & trumpet vine cuff bracelet. Su99, p. 26-28; F99, p. 60 (correction)
In a vintage mood. AM11, p. 76-78
In the fast lane. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 28-30
In the shadow of Vesuvius: exploring antiquity with Maggie Meister. ON06, p. 60-62
Indigo evening. FM08, p. 70-72
Insta bangle. AS08, p. 15
Interlaced ladders bracelet. FM01, p. 28-29
Iridescent braids. AS05, p. 50-51
Islander bracelet. JJ05, p. 29-31
It's just a daisy chain but... W00, p. 47-49
Izzy and Lucy bracelet. FM08, p. 31-32
Le jardin. D06/J07, p. 64-65
Jester's folly bracelet. ON05, p. 44-46
Jewel of India bracelets. ON04, p. 31-33; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)
Jeweled button bracelet. D06/J07, p. 54-56
Jewels for the diva. D01/J02, p. 43-45
Jingle bell bracelet. ND00, p. 11
Josephine's button bracelet. FM08, p. 64-66
Jungle gems. FM07, p. 60-61
Kaleidoscope bracelet. ON07, p. 8082
Kaleidoscope quilt cuff. FM10, p. 34-36
Kaleidoscopic cuff. JJ10, p. 52, 57-58
Kate McKinnon: a metal clay original. FM09, p. 50-52
Keishi pearl bracelet. FM04, p. 66-68
Kimono cuff. JJ10, p. 53, 56
Knitted flapper fringe. ON04, p. 76-77
Knitting-dolly bracelet. D00/J01, p. 44-45
Knitting spirals. D01/J02, p. 42
Knot of Hercules bracelet. D11/J12, p. 48-51
Kumihimo splash. JJ11, p. 40-41
Lacy bracelet. ND00, p. 28-29
Ladder stitch mosaic. AS05, p. 26-27
Lady fair crocheted bracelet. AS04, p. 40-41
Lanterns and cherry blossoms. AM06, p. 15

Lavender lace bracelet. AM07, p. 74-76
Lavender lattice. FM10, p. 56-58
Leafy spine bracelet. AM03, p. 12
Licorice twist bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 44-46
Limelight leopard. JJ09, p. 61
Lively lace. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 8-9
London ruffles. F99, p. 39-41
Loomworked wire bracelet. AS04, p. 64-66
Lucie's daisy patch. AM08, p. 35-37
Lucky clovers. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 28-29
Lucky diamonds. JJ10, p. 46-47
Lucky ladybug bracelet. AM06, p. 28-29
Luscious links. FM08, p. 50-51
Luxe rivolis. D10/J11, p. 40-42
Magdala bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 40-42
Magic carpet bracelets. AS04, p. 27-29
Making tracks. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 16-18
Medici button bracelet. AM09, p. 54-56
Medici gate. FM10, p. 48-50
Memento mosiac. D09/J10, p. 74-76
Memory-wire bracelet. JA00, p. 11
Metallic crocheted wristlet. JJ05, p. 56-58; AS05, p. 6 (correction)
Metallic ribbon bracelet. FM10, p. 64-65
Midnight garden. AS06, p. 74-75
Midnight masquerade. D08/J09, p. 36-39
Miriam bangle. FM11, p. 52-54
Modern art cuff. D09/J10, p. 68-70
Modern geometry. JJ11, p. 26-29
Modern matrix. AM11, p. 40-42
Modern vintage. AM10, p. 58-62
Monet's garden bracelet. AM06, p. 68-69
Montée magic. FM08, p. 84-85
Moon shapes. AM03, p. 50-53
Moonlight windows bracelet. D07/J08, p. 96-98
Moroccan tiles. JJ11, p. 66-68
Mosaic cuff. FM06, p. 36-38; AM06, p. 6 (correction)
Mosaic weave. Su99, p. 20-22
Moss and morels. AM08, p. 15
Moss stitch bracelet. AM01, p. 44-45
Mossy ruffle. AS05, p. 72-73
Nesting bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 10-12
Netted roses. AM07, p. 70-72
A new twist on a classic. AM05, p. 18
New York state of mind. ON09, p. 44-46
Night at the opera choker. D05/J06, p. 60-63
Night on the town . Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 3-5
Nola bracelet. AS06, p. 28-29
Nontraditional closures. FM04, p. 76-77
Nutty wire bracelet. JJ04, p. 70-71
O. crown cuff. ON09, p. 66-69
Objects and elements bracelet. ON07, p. 84-86
On the double. AM04, p. 56-57
Once upon a prom. ON06, p. 34-35
Origami bracelet. AS07, p. 62-63
Ouroboros bracelet. D10/J11, p. 64-67
Party on your wrist. ON05, p. 30-31

Patchwork collage cuff. ND00, p. 50-51
Pattern play. JJ11, p. 59
Peak performance. AS11, p. 58-61
Pearl blossom bracelet. AM05, p. 28-29
Pearl flower bracelet. AM04, p. 40
Pearl twist. D06/J07, p. 86-87
Pearls in bloom. AM06, p. 42-43
Pearlvescent. ON11, p. 52-54
Peekaboo bangles. FM06, p. 56-57
Pendragon cuff. FM10, p. 76-77
Petit fiore trellis bracelet. AM08, p. 32-34
Pewter lace. ON09, p. 72-73
Peyote flag bracelet. D01/J02, p. 54-55
Peyote power cuff. AS08, p. 60-61
Peyote quilt bracelet. FM01, p. 20-21
Pirate's plunder. ON07, p. 52-54
Pixilated peyote. JJ09, p. 59-60
Piña colada bracelet. AM03, p. 80
Playing around. ON09, p. 12
Pop art. JJ04, p. 60-61
Porcupine cuff. AS05, p. 70-71
Posh pillow bracelet. D04/J05, p. 68-69
Potato chip netting. FM03, p. 61-63
Precious picots. JJ06, p. 24-26
Pretty parterre bracelet. AM07, p. 42-44
Pretty presents. D06/J07, p. 76-77
Pretty sneaky snap clasp. D08/J09, p. 12-14
Princess pearls. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 44-46
Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50
Putting on the Ritz: costume jewelry design inspirations. D05/J06, p. 44-47
Queen of diamonds bracelet. FM11, p. 32-35
Radiance. AS11, p. 66-68
Retro ruffles cuff. FM10, p. 26-28
Reversible Chinese lantern bracelet. AS01, p. 44-45
Reversible medallion bracelet. D07/J08, p. 88-89
Rhumba. AM09, p. 64-66
Rhythmic ruffles. FM05, p. 64-67
Rich ruffles. AM08, p. 52-53
Rickrack bracelet. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 40-42
Right-angle weave -- fear it no more! FM07, p. 22-26
Right-angle weave layers. FM02, p. 54-56
Ring around the rosie. D08/J09, p. 82-84
Rings around your wrist. FM06, p. 34-35
Ripple effect. JJ11, p. 30-33
River of mesh. AM06, p. 82-83
Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33
Riviera spirals. JJ05, p. 70-71
Rivoli cuff. D07/J08, p. 46-47
Road to Rio. AM09, p. 70-71
Road trip bracelet. JJ04, p. 56-57
Rock 'n' roll cuff. AM06, p. 38-39
Roller-girl bracelet. ON08, p. 78-79
Roller rink bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 3-5
Romantic filigree. AM11, p. 70-72
Romantic ruffle. FM08, p. 44-45
Rosy ruffle. AM11, p. 44-46

Royal duchess cuff. D10/J11, p. 56-58
Royal medallions. AS08, p. 38-40
Ruffled chain bracelet. FM11, p. 68-71
Runway of pearls. D11/J12, p. 54-56
Salsa verde. AS05, p. 15
Sassy sisters bracelet. FM07, p. 48-50
Satin spirals bracelet. AM10, p. 70-71
Scarab jewelry. AS04, p. 34-35
Sea breeze. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 36-38
Seashells by the seashore. AM08, p. 62-63
Sectioned wire bracelet. D03/J04, p. 40-41
Sequin shimmer. AM10, p. 54-55
Serpentine brocade bracelet. AM06, p. 74-78
Set-your-spirit-free bracelet. FM06, p. 70-71
Shag carpet of pearls. D04/J05, p. 38-40
She found a miracle in jewelry making. D04/J05, p. 51-53
Shimmering lace bracelet. D06/J07, p. 40-41
Shimmering tapestry. D07/J08, p. 72-73
Silver and pearls through thick and thin bracelet. JJ07, p. 48-50
Silvered vines. AS06, p. 15
Simple elegance. AM05, p. 30-31
Simply silver. AS08, p. 72-73
Simply triangular. JJ08, p. 66-67
Sleeping Beauty's trellis. ON06, p. 28-29
Small is beautiful: the joy of beading components. AS07, p. 22-26
Snappers. JA00, p. 10
Snow fairy bracelet. D06/J07, p. 90-93
Spaceship bracelet. FM06, p. 82-83
Spacey princess cuff. FM03, p. 36-38
Sparkling medallions. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 6-7
Sparkling waves. ON10, p. 50-51
Spiny herringbone spacers. AS09, p. 12-13
Spring celebration. AM11, p. 30-34
Square-stitched twisty strap. W00, p. 28-31
Star-crossed bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 38-40
Star fruit bracelet. AS10, p. 50-52
Star handflower bracelet. JJ05, p. 53-55
Star of India. D06/J07, p. 78-80
Star-studded bracelet. FM07, p. 82-83
Starflower bracelet. ON07, p. 64-65
Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27
Steppin' out with the band. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 32-34
Stones and roses. ON04, p. 57-59
Straight and narrow. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 4-5
Summertime blues. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 10-12
Sure fit brick stitch bracelet. AS01, p. 46-47
Swag me bracelet. AS01, p. 50-51
Sweethearts chain. FM04, p. 41
Tatted leaves bracelet. AM04, p. 30-33
Teal tiles bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 32-34
Ten of diamonds. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 10-11
Tender buds. AM08, p. 40-41
Tennis bracelet. Sp98, p. 48-49
Terracita bracelet. JJ07, p. 32-34; ON07, p. 6 (correction)
This & that. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 40-42
Thistle bracelet. FM03, p. 58-60

Tic tac pearl. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 7-10
Time and tide. JJ08, p. 36-38
Time to design! Hawaiian waters bracelet. FM07, p. 24
To-die-for bracelets. FM03, p. 12
Totally about tubes. AS11, p. 52-54
Totally charmed: trinkets with attitude. AS05, p. 22-25
Towers of pearls. FM11, p. 76-77
Tractor tread bracelet. JJ06, p. 50-52
Triangle bead bracelet. W98, p. 18-20
Triangle weave bracelet. FM03, p. 68-70
Triangles & charms button clasps. D09/J10, p. 16-17
Triple cube bracelet. FM04, p. 58-59
Triple quatrefoil. JJ09, p. 58
Tumbling blocks. JJ11, p. 62-63
Turning an old leaf. D02/J03, p. 39-41
Tuscan tiles. JJ10, p. 66-68
Twist and wiggle. JJ02, p. 56-57
Twisted cab bracelet. AS03, p. 39-41
Unchained charms. ON05, p. 26-27
United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24
Ups and downs. JJ11, p. 46-48
Urban nights bracelet. ON10, p. 52-53
Urban sleek. AS06, p. 72-73
Victorian lace bracelet. AS03, p. 58-59
Victorian lantern jewelry. ON03, p. 40-41
Vintage charm. AM09, p. 74-76
Visual caffeine. D04/J05, p. 30-32
Volcano bracelet. AS04, p. 73-75
Wavelengths bracelet. AS11, p. 74-75
Wheels of fortune. JJ11, p. 54-57
A whirl of pearls. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 12-14
White picket fence. AS03, p. 34-35
Wild ruffle. D06/J07, p. 42-43
Winding path bracelet. ON11, p. 76-78
Winter solstice. D10/J11, p. 18-20
The woolly worm bracelet. FM02, p. 50-51
Woven caps bracelet. AM11, p. 52-54
Woven ribbon bracelet. D07/J08, p. 64-66
Woven tapestry cuff. JJ11, p. 70-72
Wrapped in rectangles. AS07, p. 66-67
Xoxo bracelet. FM10, p. 72-73
Yukon bracelet. ON04, p. 26-27
Zigzag weave bracelet. FM02, p. 57-59
Zigzag zenana. AM02, p. 24-26
Zipper cuff. ON07, p. 40-41

braided thread

Thread overview: gone fishing. D03/J04, p. 42-43

braids. *See also* ropes, spirals

Beaded braided boa. ON04, p. 37-39

Braid helix: a new twist on an old technique. Su99, p. 23-25

A braid to showcase your beads. F96, p. 44-47

Iridescent braids. AS05, p. 50-51

Kumihimo splash. JJ11, p. 40-41

Brainard, J.

Needlewoven necklace. W99, p. 42-44

Branca, S.

Kumihimo splash. JJ11, p. 40-41

branched fringe. *See fringe stitches*

brand names

Brand your jewelry. ON11, p. 10

brass

Antique connections cuff. AM09, p. 48-50

Brass garland. AM09, p. 32-34

The challenge. ON07, p. 90-91

Fancy filigree. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 6-8

Floral wreaths bracelet. AM10, p. 58, 61-62

Forging a Steampunk fantasy. ON08, p. 58-63

Hearts and rosettes necklace. AM10, p. 58-61

Modern vintage. AM10, p. 58-62

Steppin' out with the band. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 32-34

Through time and space. ON08, p. 62-63

Woven in lilac. JJ09, p. 50-52

Brazil seeds

Islander necklace. JJ06, p. 42-43; ON06, p. 6 (correction)

Breisacher, L.

Tiny freeform bowl. W99, p. 46-48

brick stitch. *See also brick stitch, circular and brick stitch, tubular below*

Ace of hardware: saucy bead art from unusual materials. FM06, p. 42-44

Aegean sea: beading a collage. ON09, p. 26-29

Africa. FM01, p. 26-27

African odyssey. JJ05, p. 44-45

Amulet bags. F96, p. 6-7

Artsy angles. FM08, p. 74-75

Autumn bouquet. AS08, p. 46-49

Autumn's end bracelet. D11/J12, p. 68-72

Aztec sunbursts. FM09, p. 58-59

Back to Byzantium. FM07, p. 66-67

Bangle bracelet or necklace. SO00, p. 28-29

Beached amulet bag. AS01, p. 30-32

Bead be bangled bracelet. ON02, p. 28-29

Bead diva. AS04, p. 120

Beaded bubbles. D11/J12, p. 62-64

Black tie affair. D11/J12, p. 44-46

Bombay bracelet. FM05, p. 78-80

Braided circles. ON06, p. 48-49

Brick stitch. Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; JA00, p. 58; SO00, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; AM02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 72; ON02, p. 76; AM03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88; D03/J04, p. 104; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 9; JJ04, p. 9; AS04, p. 9; FM05, p. 8; JJ05, p. 119; AM06, p. 119; AS06, p. 119; ON06, p. 127; D06/J07, p. 127; FM07, p. 119; AM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 127; FM08, p. 119; AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; FM09, p. 95; AM09, p. 94; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 103; FM10, p. 95; AM10, p. 95; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 94; FM11, p. 95; AM11, p. 95; JJ11, 94; AS11, 94; ON11, 94; D11/J12, p. 94

Brick stitch. JJ01, p. 54

Brick stitch diamonds. AM02, p. 64

Brick stitch: increases and decreases. FM06, p. 13

Brick-stitched drawer pull. AM06, p. 60-62

Butterfly gathering. AM04, p. 42

Café society bracelet. D07/J08, p. 52-54

Calypso fans bracelet. AM10, p. 64-65

Chelsea's gift necklace. D11/J12, p. 58-60

Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32

Color-play cuffs. JJ08, p. 58-59

Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23
Corsage cuff. FM09, p. 38-41
Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18
Crystal buds lariat. AM11, p. 36-39
Crystal radiance brooch. AS06, p. 32-33
Crystal stardome. ON01, p. 18-19
Cubed diamonds. FM03, p. 33-35
D'oh nutz. JJ02, p. 24-25
Diamonds in the brick: brick-stitched chandelier earrings. D03/J04, p. 70-71
Dragon bangle. FM11, p. 74-75
Earth and sky. JJ08, p. 40-42
Enchanted necklace. AM10, p. 66-68
Eye of the peacock lariat. ON09, p. 74-76
Fiori necklace. AM09, p. 40-43
Frosted flower necklace. FM09, p. 64-65
Geometrix necklace. FM11, p. 26-30
The goddess. D03/J04, p. 31-33
Hamsa earrings. JJ07, p. 60-61
Happy-go-lucky cuff. AM10, p. 74-76
Into the mystic. AS08, p. 62-64
Jeweled button bracelet. D06/J07, p. 54-56
JoAnn Baumann: living in the beaded moment. AM05, p. 70-73
Jungle gems. FM07, p. 60-61
King Protea pin. AM03, p. 25
Lucie's daisy patch. AM08, p. 35-37
Medici button bracelet. AM09, p. 54-56
Modern geometry. JJ11, p. 26-29
My friend and inspiration, Joanne Bast. D03/J04, p. 83-85
My little coin purse. Sp99, p. 47-49
Olive dangles. AS08, p. 32-34
Pendragon cuff. FM10, p. 76-77
Pewter lace. ON09, p. 72-73
Peyote reef fish. AS05, p. 31-33; ON05, p. 6 (correction)
Pirate's plunder. ON07, p. 52-54
Quarter flash. FM03, p. 50-51
Rainforest cascade necklace. JJ08, p. 72-73
Retro ruffles cuff. FM10, p. 26-28
Ripple effect. JJ11, p. 30-33
Royal carnelian choker. JJ05, p. 82-85
Royal medallions. AS08, p. 38-40
Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73
Royal peacock collar. ON06, p. 63-65
Sassy sisters bracelet. FM07, p. 48-50
Scarab jewelry. AS04, p. 34-35
Simple edgings. D10/J11, p. 14-15
Southwest shimmer. D09/J10, p. 72-73
Summertime blues. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 10-12
Sure fit brick stitch bracelet. AS01, p. 46-47
Tubular tassel lariat. AM04, p. 28-29
Twisted cab bracelet. AS03, p. 39-41
Wild ruffle. D06/J07, p. 42-43
Words from the heart. ON06, p. 30-31
Working from the center: the beaded mandala. ON02, p. 41-43

brick stitch, circular

Color swirls. JJ10, p. 20-21
Hunter's moon. AS08, p. 44-45

Jungle gems. FM07, p. 60-61
Marie Antoinette collar. AM07, p. 78-80
Periwinkle choker. AS08, p. 66-67
Peyote sunburst. JJ08, p. 32-33
Supernova choker. AM08, p. 54-55

brick stitch, flat

Periwinkle choker. AS08, p. 66-67

brick stitch, free-form

Hunter's moon. AS08, p. 44-45

brick stitch, tubular

African odyssey. JJ05, p. 44-45
Bacchic urn necklace. AS07, p. 72-74
Bead spa jar. JJ07, p. 76-78
Bead tube jewelry. D11/J12, p. 15
Deco deluxe. FM07, p. 64-65
Nola bracelet. AS06, p. 28-29
Pagoda necklace. FM06, p. 76-79
Tubular brick stitch. FM06, p. 119; AS06, p. 118; FM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 119
Tubular tassel lariat. AM04, p. 28-29

briolettes

Midnight deco drops. ON07, p. 15

Brisebois, M.

Celestial sparkle. AS09, p. 66-67

brocade cloth

Brocade blues. AS07, p. 15

Brohammer, M.

Double-face herringbone. AM02, p. 42-44
Feathers. Sp99, p. 35-37
Free project. JJ09, p. 96 and web site
Maple leaf. SO00, p. 20-22
Serpentine square-stitched watchband. JJ02, p. 40-43
Square-stitched twisty strap. W00, p. 28-31

brooches. See pins (jewelry)

Brooks, Amy

Double-up bracelet. ON11, p. 63-65

Brooks, B.

A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55
Crochet star bag. JA00, p. 33-35; SO00, p. 8 (correction)
Getting started with cubic raw. FM10, p. 50-51
The macramé art of Joan Babcock. JJ05, p. 50-52

Brooks, Mindy

The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15

Brousseau, B.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Brown, Bobbye

Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

Brown, C.

The Cindy beads sensation. Sp98, p. 36-39

Brownell, J.

Faux bezel-set bracelets. ON04, p. 42-43
Star-studded bracelet. FM07, p. 82-83

Bruce, C.

Sherry Markovitz: shimmer, paintings and sculptures, 1979-2007. JJ08, p. 17

Bruner, C.

Café society bracelet. D07/J08, p. 52-54

Buckaroo bead challenge

Buckaroo bead challenge. D10/J11, p. 6

buckles

Antique shoe buckle bracelet. FM04, p. 63-65

Brilliant buckle bracelet. FM11, p. 44-47

buckskin. *See* leather**Budd, A.**

Flower blossom pendant necklace. F97, p. 34-36

Flower blossom vessel holder. F97, p. 35

Wine glass twisters. D00/J01, p. 10

bug-proof glass covers

Bug covers. JJ02, p. 38-39

bugle beads

Arabella bracelet. D09/J10, p. 84-85

Basket weave links. D04/J05, p. 44-45

Bugle bead bonanza: a sparkling collection of jewelry projects. AS10, p. 23

Bugle beauties. JJ06, p. 54-56

Delicate spiral. FM06, p. 30-32

Fanned waves bracelet. FM05, p. 92-94

Faux bezel-set bracelets. ON04, p. 42-43

Gorgeous geometry. FM06, p. 50-51

Open twist. FM06, p. 72-74

Pewter lace. ON09, p. 72-73

Ribbon spiral. FM04, p. 30-31

Sleeping Beauty's trellis. ON06, p. 28-29

Spaceship bracelet. FM06, p. 82-83

Tubular twist. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 44-46

Tuscan tiles. JJ10, p. 66-68

Victorian lantern jewelry. ON03, p. 40-41

Wave of the future collar. D04/J05, p. 58-61; FM05, p. 12 (correction)

Wheels of fortune. JJ11, p. 54-57

X marks the spot necklace. FM04, p. 36-37

buildings

Bead a barnyard. AM03, p. 84

Bead a dwelling. FM06, p. 120

Creating a beaded village. ON02, p. 62-63

Bullfrog Laserworks

Brand your jewelry. ON11, p. 10

Bullseye glass

Hitting the target: bullseye glass melon beads. D03/J04, p. 98

Bulluss, B.

Beaded lampshades. AM02, p. 90

bunched fabric

Manipulation of bead fabric. ON03, p. 78-80

Burg, O.

In a vintage mood. AM11, p. 76-78

Burke, L.

Flamenco filigree earrings. AS06, p. 30-31

Secret garden earrings. AM07, p. 40-41

Burkett, B.

Bob Burkett. ON06, p. 100

Burlingame, P.

Day-to-night bracelet. D05/J06, p. 64-65

Venetian romance. ON06, p. 68-69

Burmese pendants

Purple puzzler. AS04, p. 42-43

Purple puzzler. D04/J05, p. 12 (translation)

Burns, Kelli Rae

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Brilliant chain. JJ08, p. 86-88

Lucie's daisy patch. AM08, p. 35-37

Pearlvescent. ON11, p. 52-54

Pretty parterre bracelet. AM07, p. 42-44

Romantic ruffle. FM08, p. 44-45

Royal medallions. AS08, p. 38-40

Tuscan tiles. JJ10, p. 66-68

business advice

Are you ready to sell your jewelry? FM08, p. 11

Be creative with your marketing plan, not just your designs. ON09, p. 90-91

Bottom-line basics: 10 expert tips for selling your jewelry. AM11, p. 56-58

Can you spot a thief? AM08, p. 11

A chat with those Beady Eyed Women: Jeannette Cook and Vicki Star. F99, p. 44-47

Crafting a website. AM01, p. 46-48

Don't compete, collaborate! AS09, p. 92-93

The handmade marketplace: how to sell your crafts locally, globally, and online. JJ11, p. 19

The importance of being eco-chic. AM09, p. 21-22

Insurance coverage for the jewelry designer. JJ07, p. 11

Jumping in: how to start a beading business. AS05, p. 44-46

Keeping your business up when things are down. ON07, p. 11

Keeping your jewelry on trend. AS07, p. 11

"Made just for you!" -- should you do custom work? FM09, p. 26-27

Make your own business cards. MA00, p. 55

Making connections count. D07/J08, p. 11

May I help you? - part 1. AS08, p. 11

May I help you? - part 2. ON08, p. 11

The power of finishing touches. D08/J09, p. 106-107

Reading the heights of wholesale. FM10, p. 92-93

Selling your jewelry at home parties and trunk shows. D06/J07, p. 11

Selling your jewelry: independence-- ready or not? ON06, p. 11

Selling your jewelry: when to make it legal. FM07, p. 11

Selling your work for what it's worth. AM07, p. 11

Should you partner with a friend? JJ08, p. 11

Support your habit: 8 ways to make your beads pay for themselves. SO00, p. 48-49

Welcome to the journey of selling your beadwork! AS06, p. 11

business cards

Make your own business cards. MA00, p. 55

The power of finishing touches. D08/J09, p. 106-107

butterflies

Bead a bug. JJ06, p. 120

Beaded butterfly pin. FM01, p. 42-44

Butterflies. AM03, p. 82

Butterfly and daisy chain bracelet. JJ03, p. 48-49

Butterfly bag. FM07, p. 39

Butterfly gathering. AM04, p. 42

Butterfly kisses. AM07, p. 94

Butterfly pin. AM02, p. 52-54

The challenge. ON07, p. 90-91

Delicate freeform butterflies. F97, p. 17-20

Gothic butterfly bracelet. D10/J11, p. 76-79

Knitted butterfly purse. AM02, p. 49-51; JJ02, p. 10 (correction)

Springtime butterfly. FM01, p. 41-44

buttonhole stitch

Gemstone encrusted bottles. F99, p. 29-31

buttons

All buttoned up. FM05, p. 62-63

Arabesque bracelet. D10/J11, p. 74-75

Archimedes's star. AS09, p. 56-58

Bead and button, ribbon & felt jewelry: 35 sewing-box treasures to make & give. ON07, p. 17

Button, button... F98, p. 22-23

Button-up clasp. AM09, p. 17

Buttoned-up lariat. AM06, p. 78-79

The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15

Confessions of a vintage bead & button collector. D06/J07, p. 50-53

Double-up buttons. ON10, p. 16-17

Jeweled button bracelet. D06/J07, p. 54-56

Josephine's button bracelet. FM08, p. 64-66

Medici button bracelet. AM09, p. 54-56

A passion for buttons! More than 50 inspiring projects for chic and unique earrings, necklaces and rings. AS07, p.

17

Peyote-netted buttons. FM07, p. 13

Peyote pinwheel button. AS02, p. 46-49

Peyote power cuff. AS08, p. 60-61

Piña colada bracelet. AM03, p. 80

Retro ruffles cuff. FM10, p. 26-28

Sculptural buttons. D02/J03, p. 58-60

Tress it up. ON04, p. 40-41

Triangles & charms button clasps. D09/J10, p. 16-17

Byrne, T.

A successful group project. AS02, p. 50-51

Bystrik, A.

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

Byzantine chain links

Byzantine chain bracelet. D05/J06, p. 80-82

Chain and bead jewelry: geometric connections. FM11, p. 19

C

C-Koop Beads (business)

Sara Lukkonen. AM11, p. 96

cabochons and bezels

Aurelia necklace. D10/J11, p. 44-47

Aurora lariat: sacred geometry. AS10, p. 28-32

Band of jewels. AS10, p. 42-44

Baroque brooches. W00, p. 50-52

Batik cabochons. AM01, p. 19-21

Beadweaving with cabochons. AM11, p. 17

Bezeled beauties. ON10, p. 54-56

Black tie affair. D11/J12, p. 44-46

Brilliant bezels: surround crystals and stones with your favorite stitches. ON11, p. 50-51

Bring on the bezels. ON11, p. 60-62

By-the-sea bracelet. AS11, p. 55-57

Byzantine jewels. D10/J11, p. 36-39

Cab bouquet. AM05, p. 74-76

Cabachon craze. AS08, p. 68-69

Captured by pearls. JJ09, p. 46-49

Celestial sparkle. AS09, p. 66-67

The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17

The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15

The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12

The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13
The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
Change-a-cab. ON03, p. 30-33
Chelsea's gift necklace. D11/J12, p. 58-60
Chocolate and roses pendant. AS07, p. 40-42
Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32
Crystal connections. FM09, p. 54-56
Damaraland bracelet. JJ11, p. 50-52
Design discovery: finding inspiration in new materials and travels. D09/J10, p. 78-80
Dora Schubert. ON11, p. 96
Double bezel cabochon earrings. ND00, p. 42-43
Double delish earrings. AM08, p. 27-28
Elegant endings. AS10, p. 72-74
Empress's new jewels. ON10, p. 38-41
Enchanted necklace. AM10, p. 66-68
Eni Oken: the world in her hands. JJ06, p. 20-22
Faux bezel-set bracelets. ON04, p. 42-43
Garden bezel. AM04, p. 74-76
Geometrix necklace. FM11, p. 26-30
Go for baroque. ON10, p. 34-37
Gypsy gem bracelet. ON11, p. 22-25
Happy-go-lucky cuff. AM10, p. 74-76
How to stitch beaded bezels with peyote, herringbone, and more. ON11, p. 50-51
In suspense necklace. FM11, p. 22-25
Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59
Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37
Laura Mears. D11/J12, p. 96
Luxe rivolis. D10/J11, p. 40-42
Memento mosiac. D09/J10, p. 74-76
Millennium brooch. AS11, p. 40-45
Mosaic cuff. FM06, p. 36-38; AM06, p. 6 (correction)
Night at the opera choker. D05/J06, p. 60-63
Peak performance. AS11, p. 58-61
Petite charm pendant. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 12-14
Precious shell necklace. JJ07, p. 74-75
Regina's pearls. AS11, p. 30-34
Right-angle bezel. AS05, p. 47-49
Ripple effect. JJ11, p. 30-33
Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33
Rivoli renaissance. FM10, p. 30-33
Rivolis in bloom. AS07, p. 34-37
Royal carnelian choker. JJ05, p. 82-85
Royal medallions. AS08, p. 38-40
Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73
Ruby dreams. ON07, p. 72-74
Santa Fe necklace. AS08, p. 70-71
Shimmering shells lariat. FM11, p. 36-39
Sonya necklace. ON10, p. 58-61
Star-crossed bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 38-40
Steppin' out with the band. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 32-34
Swinging starlets. JJ10, p. 34-37
Treasured heirloom. D11/J12, p. 30-33
Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55
Twelfth night. D11/J12, p. 38-43
Twisted cab bracelet. AS03, p. 39-41
Twists and turns. JJ11, p. 76-78

Urban chic. AM09, p. 58-59
Viking knit necklace. AS06, p. 66-68
Warrior rings. ON11, p. 43-49
Waves of pearls. D07/J08, p. 48-50
A whirl of pearls. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 12-14

caddis weave

Caddis heart. ND00, p. 16-17
Caddis spiral and caddis beads bracelet. JJ02, p. 50-52
Caddis weave bracelet. F99, p. 26-28
Caddis weave bracelet. AS09, p. 96 and Web site

Cahill, J.

The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15

Cahill, P.

Patti Cahill. AM05, p. 89

Cain, N.

Coco chenille. JJ10, p. 42-44
Crystal drop. FM08, p. 46-47
Crystal twilight. AS10, p. 46-49
Empress's new jewels. ON10, p. 38-41
Jasmine pearls. D10/J11, p. 48-52
Jeweled links. FM10, p. 38-42
Pearl romance. AS09, p. 51-54
Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50
Sweet bumblebee. AM10, p. 32-35

cakes

Katie Dean. AS11, p. 96

Caldwell, V.

Peyote reef fish. AS05, p. 31-33; ON05, p. 6 (correction)

calendars

18 months of inspiration. D07/J08, p. 17
Glass art 2007: 16-month calendar of contemporary lampwork art. AS06, p. 16
Glass art 2008: 13-month calendar of contemporary lampwork art. D07/J08, p. 17

cameos

Roman holiday. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 40-43

camisoles

Paillette camisole. D04/J05, p. 80-82

Camozzo, L.

Laura Bowker. FM11, p. 96

Campbell, E.

Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15

Campbell, H.

Pop art. JJ04, p. 60-61

Campbell-Harding, V.

Beaded tassels, braids, & fringes. AS01, p. 66

Campbell, Jean

All over the place. AM03, p. 12
All stuck up. MJ00, p. 50-51
Altered books. JJ04, p. 72-73
Ancient earrings. AS04, p. 62-63
April showers bring May flowers. AM01, p. 10
Autumnal tiara. ON04, p. 68-69
Bacchanalian earrings. FM01, p. 10
Back to nature. AM03, p. 67
Bead journeys. JJ05, p. 74-75
Bead stamps. AS02, p. 12
Bead TV. JJ03, p. 12

Beaded belt. JJ03, p. 13
Beaded bottles. F97, p. 14-16, 20
Beaded scarf edgings. F97, p. 39-41
Beaded weddings. D06/J07, p. 84-85
Beadwork creates beaded beads: 30 designs. AM03, p. 68-69
Beadwork creates beaded rings. AS04, p. 78-79
Beadwork gathering stories. JA00, p. 38
Beadwork inspired by art: art nouveau. JJ09, p. 20
Beadwork inspired by art: impressionist. JJ09, p. 20
Beating heart bracelet. FM03, p. 13
Beautiful mittens. D02/J03, p. 12
Bunch of flowers. FM04, p. 12
Celtic knot icon. AS01, p. 11
The challenge. AM04, p. 88
The challenge. JJ04, p. 88
The challenge. AS04, p. 88
The challenge. ON04, p. 88; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)
The challenge. D04/J05, p. 94
The challenge. FM05, p. 104
The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12
The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15
A chat with those Beady Eyed Women: Jeannette Cook and Vicki Star. F99, p. 44-47
Chunky yellow necklace. AM02, p. 12
Circular flat peyote stitch. FM10, p. 16-17
Cool CD curtain. JJ04, p. 35
Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18
Creating glamorous jewelry with Swarovski elements. AM11, p. 17
Designing in beads: Elissa Bloom. FM03, p. 55-57
Don Pierce: the loomatic. FM02, p. 20-23
Eastern ombré choker. FM09, p. 42-44
Easy echinacea. Su99, p. 38-39
Easy lampshade. AS01, p. 10
Eau claire. ON09, p. 32-35
Electric holiday bracelet. D03/J04, p. 13
Embroidered motif. JA00, p. 11
Ethics in beadwork quiz. AS03, p. 12
Everlasting potted flowers. JJ01, p. 10
Fancy schmancy. FM04, p. 12
Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77
Fine finial. FM03, p. 13
Fiori necklace. AM09, p. 40-43
Flat herringbone stitch. AM10, p. 16-17
Flickering netted candelabra. D02/J03, p. 12
A flower in the snow: Delores Sloan. Su99, p. 59-61
Funky fan-pull. JJ02, p. 13
Garden gate. AS02, p. 58-59
Glam garland. D09/J10, p. 60-63
Glamour girl necklace. D05/J06, p. 38-40
Glasses chain. AS02, p. 12
Golden oak. AS09, p. 38-41
Good things. FM04, p. 12
Grandma Betsy's necklace. FM03, p. 76
Handmade bead necklace. AS01, p. 10
Heart flowers. FM02, p. 12
Hipster belt. D03/J04, p. 13
Holiday caterpillar. ON01, p. 11

Holiday pillow. D03/J04, p. 12
I (heart) you! FM04, p. 12
Leafy spine bracelet. AM03, p. 12
Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15
Loveheart. FM04, p. 12
Luau necklace. AM04, p. 58-60
Magical bead screen. D00/J01, p. 11
Make-in-a-minute napkin rings. ON02, p. 13
Mandala earrings. W98, p. 46-48
Material girl. AM02, p. 12
Memory-wire bracelet. JA00, p. 11
Miami muni necklace. JJ04, p. 66-67
Miniature beaded quilt in herringbone weave. W98, p. 12-14
Mod metal and crystal pendant. SO00, p. 11
Netting. FM11, p. 24-25
Organza necklaces. JJ01, p. 10
Painting with beads: Bruce Kahle. Su99, p. 56-58
Prayer wheel. D03/J04, p. 12
Precious metal clay: kiln alchemy. Sp98, p. 16-18
Queen Jean necklace. SO00, p. 11
Rick rack love attack. FM04, p. 12
Road trip bracelet. JJ04, p. 56-57
Roman holiday necklace. JJ02, p. 12
Rose-colored necklace. JJ03, p. 80
Sassy sisters bracelet. FM07, p. 48-50
Serenity earrings. JJ07, p. 80-81
Showroom shoes. JJ03, p. 13
Shrinky dink invasion. FM03, p. 12
Simple edgings. D10/J11, p. 14-15
Single-needle right-angle weave. JJ10, p. 16-17
A sisterhood, a livelihood: the Teller sisters. Su99, p. 52-55
Sjournee flower. JJ09, p. 42-45
Sliced cane. ON01, p. 10
Snappers. JA00, p. 10
Snowman. D02/J03, p. 12
Solidarity ring. D01/J02, p. 12
Sparkling pear. ND00, p. 11
Spidicon. JJ01, p. 11
Spiral rope. ON10, p. 18-19
Square stitch. D11/J12, p. 16
Star spangled necklace. JJ03, p. 72-73
Steampunk style jewelry: Victorian, fantasy, and mechanical necklaces, bracelets, and earrings. JJ10, p. 23
Sunflower napkin rings. F97, p. 43-44
Survey says! D02/J03, p. 20
"Thinking cap" headband. SO00, p. 10
Thread tension. ON11, p. 18-19
To-die-for bracelets. FM03, p. 12
Triangle weave. AM11, p. 74-75
Trio of amulet bags in peyote stitch. F97, p. 46-51
TV star earrings. JJ03, p. 12
Twirly tassel. AS01, p. 11
Using bead sizes to shape peyote stitch. AS11, p. 14-15
Webbin'. AM03, p. 13
Wire knitted chain. FM01, p. 11
Witchiepoo necklace. ON03, p. 13
Witchy woman. ON02, p. 12

Camps, S.

The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12

cancer patients

Bead challenge. FM10, p. 6

Beads for hope, courage, and life. AM06, p. 65-67

candle holders. *See* fairy lamps**candy**

Candy corn. ON01, p. 66

candy canes

Double mint spirals. D07/J08, p. 13

Cannarella, D.

Beading for the soul: inspired designs from 23 contemporary artists. ON05, p. 56-59

Totally charmed: trinkets with attitude. AS05, p. 22-25

Cannella, S.

Variable bead necklace. FM02, p. 35-37

canvas, beading on. *See also* leather, beading on

Beads on canvas. F96, p. 14-15

Butterfly pin. AM02, p. 52-54

Sculptural buttons. D02/J03, p. 58-60

capas

Rainbows of the North: the Inuit beadwork of west Greenland. D03/J04, p. 63-65

Caraway, Cindy

Roller rink bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 3-5

card cases

Herringbone card case. AM02, p. 46-48

Starry night card case. D07/J08, p. 38-41

cards

Beaded cards. ND00, p. 48-49

Bunch of flowers. FM04, p. 12

Fancy schmancy. FM04, p. 12

Good things. FM04, p. 12

I (heart) you! FM04, p. 12

Loveheart. FM04, p. 12

Make your own business cards. MA00, p. 55

Rick rack love attack. FM04, p. 12

Carey, J.

Round the beading twist: creative cord making. JJ05, p. 10

Carlson, E.

Day-to-night bracelet. D05/J06, p. 64-65

Venetian romance. ON06, p. 68-69

Carpenter, M.

Beautiful beaded embroidery. D06/J07, p. 18

carpets, oriental

Miniature oriental carpet. W99, p. 34-36

Carr, C.

BeadforLife. ON10, p. 6

Carroll, B. A.

Beaders of the world unite: vols 1 and 2. MA00, p. 64

carrots

Garden glass. AM06, p. 94

Carty, D.

Autumn leaves tatted necklace. SO00, p. 30-32

Caruso, Sheri

The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13

Licorice twist bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 44-46

Wavelengths bracelet. AS11, p. 74-75

Casey, T.

Three-tier paper bead. F99, p. 54

catches. *See clasps***caterpillars**

Catch me a caterpillar. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 8-10

Coco chenille. JJ10, p. 42-44

cats

Betsy Youngquist. JJ11, p. 96

Hang on, Tabby! ON05, p. 32-35

I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70

Kit-cat handbag. D04/J05, p. 64-67

cause ribbons

Awareness ribbon. AS03, p. 13

Cavandoli knotting

Micro-macramé & Cavandoli knotting: level one. ON07, p. 17

Cave, Carolyn

Linked up from down under. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 36-38

Cave, M.

Amulet purse. Su98, p. 26

Metallic double-faced scallop stitch necklace. Su98, p. 25

CDs

Complete charted set grid and brick style Celtic knot fonts. D10/J11, p. 16

Cool CD curtain. JJ04, p. 35

Jewelry design: beading & wire working course. JJ11, p. 19

cell-phone carriers

Sparkle plenty cell-phone amulet bag. AS02, p. 34-37

Celtic designs

Complete charted set grid and brick style Celtic knot fonts. D10/J11, p. 16

ceramic pieces. *See also clay beads*

China doll. JJ05, p. 62

Island batik. JJ11, p. 64

Joan Miller. AS07, p. 94

Laura Mears. D11/J12, p. 96

Marsha Neal Studio. JJ05, p. 87

The owl and the pussycat. ON06, p. 44-45

Pattern play. JJ11, p. 59

Shannon Mayfield: porcelain artist. SO00, p. 38-39

chain-mail

Beadmaille: jewelry with bead weaving and metal rings. ON10, p. 23

Brilliant chain. JJ08, p. 86-88

Chain-mail dice bag. ON02, p. 30-33

Chain mail miser's bag. AS04, p. 57-59

Chain making techniques. FM08, p. 17

Earth meets sky. AS09, p. 34-36

Simply silver. AS08, p. 72-73

Warrior rings. ON11, p. 43-49

chains. *See also glasses chains, necklaces, ropes, spirals*

Anchors aweigh. AM10, p. 26-30

Autumn revival. AS09, p. 60-62

Beading challenged. AS08, p. 24-28

Byzantine chain bracelet. D05/J06, p. 80-82

Chain and bead jewelry: geometric connections. FM11, p. 19

Chain, chain, chain! four ways to create fabulous fashion. AS06, p. 40-47

Chain making techniques. FM08, p. 17

Chained elegance. FM09, p. 72-74

The challenge. AS06, p. 88

The challenge. ON07, p. 90-91
The challenge. FM09, p. 14-15
The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12
The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13
Chelsea's gift necklace. D11/J12, p. 58-60
Copper-go-rounds. AS06, p. 46-47
Cranberry relish. D09/J10, p. 44
Crystal cornucopia. D05/J06, p. 34-35; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Day-to-night bracelet. D05/J06, p. 64-65
Dazzling drapes. ON08, p. 70-72
Dewdrop hoops. AM06, p. 46-47
Elegant tiers. D08/J09, p. 78-80
Forging a Steampunk fantasy. ON08, p. 58-63
Frosted flower necklace. FM09, p. 64-65
Interconnections. D09/J10, p. 56-58
Island batik. JJ11, p. 64
Let's fly. ON07, p. 56-57
Linked ladder rings. AS06, p. 44-45
Linked up from down under. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 36-38
Luscious links. FM08, p. 50-51
Maggie's weave. FM09, p. 68-69
Marguerite chandelier earrings. FM08, p. 68-69
Midnight deco drops. ON07, p. 15
Moroccan gate. JJ09, p. 60
Orbital chain. AS06, p. 41-42
Patina effects: liver of sulfur and silver. D06/J07, p. 32-35
Peacock proud. JJ08, p. 15
Red delicious. ON08, p. 15
Rings around your wrist. FM06, p. 34-35
River of mesh. AM06, p. 82-83
Roman holiday. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 40-43
Royal chains lariat. ON09, p. 54-56
Serpentine chain. AS11, p. 16-17
Silver pagoda earrings. JJ05, p. 64-65
Sjournee flower. JJ09, p. 42-45
Spotlight on chains. JJ11, p. 19
Star power necklace. AS06, p. 50-51
Summertime blues. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 10-12
Through time and space. ON08, p. 62-63
Tubular twist. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 44-46
Twiggy. AM08, p. 64-66
Venetian romance. ON06, p. 68-69
Vogue vermeil. AS06, p. 42-43
Wildflower earrings. AM10, p. 36-38

chairs

Another man's treasure: a profile of found-object guru Bob Ebendorf. JJ04, p. 53-55
Nobuyo Chiba: bridging cultures with beads. FM07, p. 74-76

The challenge (department)

The challenge. AM04, p. 88
The challenge. JJ04, p. 88
The challenge. AS04, p. 88
The challenge. ON04, p. 88; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)
The challenge. D04/J05, p. 94
The challenge. FM05, p. 104
The challenge. AM05, p. 120
The challenge. JJ05, p. 120

The challenge. AS05, p. 67-69
The challenge. ON05, p. 82
The challenge. D05/J06, p. 99
The challenge. FM06, p. 88-89
The challenge. AM06, p. 88-89
The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89
The challenge. AS06, p. 88
The challenge. ON06, p. 94-95
The challenge. D06/J07, p. 100-101
The challenge. FM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. AM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. JJ07, p. 90-91
The challenge. AS07, p. 90-92
The challenge. ON07, p. 90-91
The challenge. D07/J08, p. 102-103
The challenge. FM08, p. 92-93
The challenge. AM08, p. 80-81
The challenge. JJ08, p. 90-91
The challenge. AS08, p. 81
The challenge. ON08, p. 82-83
The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17
The challenge. FM09, p. 14-15
The challenge. AM09, p. 14-15
The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15
The challenge. AS09, p. 14-15
The challenge. ON09, p. 14-15
The challenge. D09/J10, p. 12-13
The challenge. FM10, p. 12-13
The challenge. AM10, p. 12-13
The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15
The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15
The challenge. ON10, p. 14-15
The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12
The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13
The challenge. AM11, p. 12-13
The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13
The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15
The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13

Chapin, K.

The handmade marketplace: how to sell your crafts locally, globally, and online. JJ11, p. 19

charity

Bead challenge. FM10, p. 6
BeadforLife. ON10, p. 6
The best little bead box. FM11, p. 8
Charitable jewelry auction. FM09, p. 96
Charms for charity. JJ08, p. 112
Helping Hands. D11/J12, p. 8
Minerva spirals. AM10, p. 6
Women of strength. JJ09, p. 96

Charleston Museum, SC

Preciousness preserved: jewelry from the Charleston Museum's Collections from antiquity to today. AM10, p. 6

charms

Catch of the day. JJ06, p. 58-59
The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
Charmed spiral necklace. JJ05, p. 66-68

Charming accents. AS11, p. 19
Charming coils. JJ06, p. 82-85
Charming dream necklace. AS09, p. 21 and Web site
Charms for charity. JJ08, p. 112
Chic charm holders. AS09, p. 21
Clever connections necklace. D09/J10, p. 22 and website
Dancing fairy charms. AM05, p. 44-46
Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92
Perfectly personalized jewelry. D09/J10, p. 22
Pretty presents. D06/J07, p. 76-77
Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25
Spring charms. AM06, p. 40-41
Totally charmed: trinkets with attitude. AS05, p. 22-25
Triangles & charms button clasps. D09/J10, p. 16-17
Unchained charms. ON05, p. 26-27
Vintage charm. AM09, p. 74-76

Chase, C.

Pattern play. AM04, p. 78-80
Woven tapestry cuff. JJ11, p. 70-72

chatons

Beadweaving with cabochons. AM11, p. 17

Chatt, D.

David Chatt: new horizons in glass. D09/J10, p. 64-67

Chatt, David

Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

Chaulker, K.

Totems to turquoise: native North American jewelry arts of the Northwest and Southwest. AM05, p. 11

Cheapside Hoard

The Cheapside Hoard: Seventeenth-century jewelry we could wear today. D06/J07, p. 70-72

Chen, L.

Luminous ruffles. JJ08, p. 80-81

Cherokee beadwork

Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66

cherries

Cherries in the snow. FM04, p. 35

Chesneau, C.

Benedict Tisa: beaded flags of faith and fun. ND00, p. 38-40

chevron beads

The mighty chevron. F98, p. 17

chevron chain stitch

Band of jewels. AS10, p. 42-44
Chevron bead netting. AM01, p. 49
Crystal dewdrop bracelet. AM07, p. 82-83
Daisy chevron. AM03, p. 38-40
Doubling up: South African double-faced stitches. Su98, p. 22-26
Elegant endings. AS10, p. 72-74
Evening iridescence. D08/J09, p. 74-76
Garden lattice. JJ11, p. 34-39
Lacy bouquet. JJ10, p. 53-55
Lacy bracelet. ND00, p. 28-29
Reversible Chinese lantern bracelet. AS01, p. 44-45
Royal chains lariat. ON09, p. 54-56
Wave of the future collar. D04/J05, p. 58-61; FM05, p. 12 (correction)
Wildflower earrings. AM10, p. 36-38

chevron netting

Candy wrapper clasps. JJ07, p. 24-26

Fan wheel necklace. AS07, p. 56-58
Twilight garden necklace. AM08, p. 68-70

chevron stitch

Byzantine jewels. D10/J11, p. 36-39
Passionflower. AM09, p. 28-30

Cheyenne loop stitch

Lane stitch designs. JJ03, p. 67-69

Chiara, M.

Freshwater pearls. MJ00, p. 37
Lapis lazuli. ND00, p. 41
Victorian jet mourning beads. W00, p. 27

Chiba, N.

Beaded dollhouse. FM06, p. 17
Nobuyo Chiba: bridging cultures with beads. FM07, p. 74-76
Nothing is hard to a willing mind. D03/J04, p. 68-69

Chiba, Y.

Nothing is hard to a willing mind. D03/J04, p. 68-69

Chicago, Illinois

A bead lover's tour of Chicago. Sp99, p. 52-53
Bead Society of Greater Chicago. ND00, p. 56

chickens

Bead a barnyard. AM03, p. 84
Cindy Wrobel's lively beaded wire. AS03, p. 44-47
Little cluckers. AM04, p. 61-63

children and beading

Bead laws. Sp98, p. 51
Beaded wire kitty. Sp99, p. 55
Beads of courage. AS09, p. 96
The lightbug. JJ03, p. 56-58
The story pouch and bead chain. FM02, p. 32-34
Taking the fear out of spills. F98, p. 51

Chin, L. M.

Knitted flapper fringe. ON04, p. 76-77

Chinese beads

China doll. JJ05, p. 62
Green tea. AS05, p. 38

Chinese coins

Chinese coin lariat. JJ04, p. 39-41

Chinese themes

Chinese lattice necklace. FM06, p. 58-60

chocolate

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Choi, A.

United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

chokers. *See necklaces*

chopstick toppers

Chopstick toppers. W98, p. 24-25

Christiansen, Jann

Winding path bracelet. ON11, p. 76-78

Christmas ornaments. *See holiday projects, ornaments*

Christopher, C.

Danger: haute glass. ON02, p. 59-61

chrysochase stones

Earth and sky. ON08, p. 65-67

Chuang, C.

The creatures of Jewelry 10. AM05, p. 38-39

Chulak, M.

Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62

Chumash beadwork

Linda Aguilar, contrary bead weaver. JJ02, p. 46-49

Ciechanowski, L.

The sculptural beadwork of Leslie Ciechanowski. AS04, p. 70-72

cigar bands

Nice rock! JJ08, p. 34-35

Cindy beads

The Cindy beads sensation. Sp98, p. 36-39

Cinnamon, O. D.

Olga Dvigoubsky Cinnamon: a passion for beads and fiber. W98, p. 15-17

Ciotta, D.

Bella beaded jewelry. AS06, p. 62-65

Entwinement of metal and wood. AS06, p. 62-65

circle motifs

Beaded bubbles. D11/J12, p. 62-64

The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13

Nesting bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 10-12

Ripple effect. JJ11, p. 30-33

Wheels of fortune. JJ11, p. 54-57

circular brick stitch. See brick stitch, circular

circular net stitch. See net stitch, circular

circular peyote stitch. See peyote stitch, flat circular

circular square stitch. See square stitch, circular

Clanbadge.com

Complete charted set grid and brick style Celtic knot fonts. D10/J11, p. 16

Clark, C.

Slice of life. JJ04, p. 90

Clarke, A. C.

Arrows of the spirit. W00, p. 16

Bead artists creating mythology. ON02, p. 14

Entering contests 101. F99, p. 16-19

Feather stitch garland scarf. MJ00, p. 21-23

Felt beads. Su98, p. 42-44

Flower bracelet. AM03, p. 64-66

Mimi Holmes: defining her soul in beads. AM01, p. 36-39

Octopus barrette. AS03, p. 31-33

clasps

"Architecting" a clasp. JJ07, p. 22-26

Beaded toggle. FM01, p. 30-31

Button-up clasp. AM09, p. 17

Candy wrapper clasps. JJ07, p. 24-26

Clasptacular! AM03, p. 34-35

Clever bails. ON09, p. 23

Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77

Focus on clasps. ON11, p. 13

Hidden bracelet catches. AS03, p. 60-61

Kate McKinnon: a metal clay original. FM09, p. 50-52

Magical magnetic clasps. AS10, p. 23

Magnetic attraction clasp. ON11, p. 16-17

Metal clay findings how-to. D05/J06, p. 77

Modern art cuff. D09/J10, p. 68-70

Naturally nice clasps. AM10, p. 21

Nontraditional closures. FM04, p. 76-77

Omega connector. ON02, p. 25-27
Petite pearls toggle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 16-18
Playful peyote toggle clasps. ON09, p. 16-17
Pretty sneaky snap clasp. D08/J09, p. 12-14
S-clasp with a bead. D00/J01, p. 46-47
Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25
A touch of vintage. D10/J11, p. 17
Triangles & charms button clasps. D09/J10, p. 16-17
Twisted cab bracelet. AS03, p. 39-41
ON09, p. 22-23

classes

Jewelry design: beading & wire working course. JJ11, p. 19

clay beads

Clay River Designs. ON05, p. 85
Diane Hawkey. JJ06, p. 92
Like a seashell. AS09, p. 17
Lisa Peters. FM09, p. 93
Marsha Neal Studio. JJ05, p. 87
Terry's love beads. AM03, p. 70-71

clay beads, polymer

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96
Continuum beads. AS01, p. 28-29
Earth tones medallion. F96, p. 31
Heather Powers. ON09, p. 19
If you're new to polymer clay... F96, p. 30
Jana Roberts Benzon. ON07, p. 94
Jennifer Morris. D06/J07, p. 102
Julie Picarello. AS08, p. 83
Kelly Russell. AS06, p. 92
Klew! Making a business with her art. JA00, p. 19-21
Liz Printz: artist in polymer clay. F97, p. 52-53
Pam & Heather Wynn. FM06, p. 92
Polymer clay beads: techniques--projects--inspiration. JJ08, p. 17
Polymer unlimited: four artists on the magic of polymer clay. JJ06, p. 34-38
Rock stars. ON05, p. 74-76
Sliced cane. ON01, p. 10
Square deal necklace. F96, p. 32-33, 36-37
Turtles in the garden. F96, p. 34-36

clay beads, precious metal

Christi Anderson. FM08, p. 94-95
Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77
Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92
Kate McKinnon: a metal clay original. FM09, p. 50-52
Kelly Russell. AS06, p. 92
Metal clay jewelry. AM07, p. 17
Precious metal clay: kiln alchemy. Sp98, p. 16-18
Precious metal frame. ON03, p. 62-63
Star spangled necklace. JJ03, p. 72-73
Structural metal clay. D08/J09, p. 19
Winged seeds. JJ04, p. 36-38

clay findings, precious metal

18 months of inspiration. D07/J08, p. 17
Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92
Kate McKinnon: a metal clay original. FM09, p. 50-52
Metal clay findings how-to. D05/J06, p. 77
Structural metal clay. D08/J09, p. 19

Claytor, B.

Color-play necklace. ON08, p. 48-49

Cleary, S.

Crystal choker. JJ03, p. 25-27

Daisies don't tell. ON03, p. 24-27

The delica-wire connection necklace. JJ01, p. 38-40

Double twist. FM03, p. 39-41

Fleur-de-lis purse. AM02, p. 27-29

Flora and fauna necklace. AM03, p. 47-49

Garden walk bracelet. AM05, p. 52-53

Magnificent mums. ON01, p. 26-28

Sparkle plenty cell-phone amulet bag. AS02, p. 34-37

A tour of the factory. ON01, p. 29

Twisted twisted necklace. AS01, p. 33-35

Cleaver, J.

Murano beads. FM05, p. 30-32

Clewans, B.

All buttoned up. FM05, p. 62-63

Bezeled beauties. ON10, p. 54-56

Crazy crystal cuff. ON05, p. 47-49

Faux lariat. D04/J05, p. 62-63

Green goddess choker. JJ05, p. 80-81

Into the mystic. AS08, p. 62-64

Labradorite cascade. JJ07, p. 52-53

Ooh-la-la pin. JJ05, p. 78-79

clip art

Pillow beads. D03/J04, p. 72-74

closures. See clasps, findings**clover motifs**

Lucky clovers. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 28-29

co-ops

Caring co-op. JJ10, p. 6

coasters

Bug covers. JJ02, p. 38-39

Miniature beaded quilt in herringbone weave. W98, p. 12-14

Coats, G.

The challenge. AM10, p. 12-13

Cobern-Browne, C.

In the shadow of Vesuvius: exploring antiquity with Maggie Meister. ON06, p. 60-62

coconut buttons

Piña colada bracelet. AM03, p. 80

Coghill, Doris

Beadmaking in the Bohemian mountains. AS04, p. 24-26

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Catch me a caterpillar. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 8-10

Change-a-cab. ON03, p. 30-33

Dallas Lovette: wireworker extraordinaire. AS06, p. 58-61

Fresh twist. AM07, p. 56-57

Hidden clasp bracelet. JJ03, p. 28-30

In the fast lane. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 28-30

India's bead riches: a traveler's encounters with modern-day beadmakers. D08/J09, p. 42-45

Lea's gardens. AS02, p. 22-25

London ruffles. F99, p. 39-41

Pom-pom ring. ON05, p. 28-29

Sectioned wire bracelet. D03/J04, p. 40-41

Stony spirals. AS05, p. 56-58

Twisted cab bracelet. AS03, p. 39-41

coiled basketry

Coiled gem drops. AS05, p. 74-75

coiled wire

Charming coils. JJ06, p. 82-85

Gypsy wire bangle. AM06, p. 56-57

Party on your wrist. ON05, p. 30-31

cold joins

Making connections: a handbook of cold joins for jewelers and mixed-media artists. ON08, p. 17

Coles, J.

African beads: a book and craft kit. MA00, p. 64

collaborations

Don't compete, collaborate! AS09, p. 92-93

United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

collage

Collage bracelet. ON07, p. 58-60

Return-to-sender resin focals. FM09, p. 18-19

collars. *See also necklaces*

Cairo collar. FM11, p. 62-65

The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15

The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13

Deco collar with gemstone drops. FM08, p. 52-55

Egyptian collar. AS07, p. 76-77

Egyptian collar. D08/J09, p. 48-50

Elsbeth's collar. JJ11, p. 42-44

Evening sky collar. AS10, p. 64-66

Gentlewoman collar. D06/J07, p. 84-85

Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62

In the shadow of Vesuvius: exploring antiquity with Maggie Meister. ON06, p. 60-62

Marie Antoinette collar. AM07, p. 78-80

Modern lace collar. FM08, p. 88-90

Pharaoh's daughter. JJ09, p. 38-40

Rainbows of the North: the Inuit beadwork of west Greenland. D03/J04, p. 63-65

Rolled collar. AM11, p. 66-68

Royal amethyst collar. FM09, p. 60-61

Royal delta collar. FM11, p. 56-57

Royal peacock collar. ON06, p. 63-65

Saraguro lace patterns II: the Paralelos necklace. FM04, p. 72-73

Saraguro lace: the palitos necklace. JJ03, p. 50-53

Scythian gold. ON09, p. 63-65

Serpentine chain. AS11, p. 16-17

Topaz riches. D07/J08, p. 74-76

Collier, C.

The three-bead brick stitch: necklace expressions. MJ00, p. 64

Collison, C.

Starflower bracelet. ON07, p. 64-65

color

Bead with four shades of red. D00/J01, p. 42-43

Boost your color creativity. JA00, p. 26-28

Chameleons, mirrors, and sunbeams: a short lesson in color. JJ02, p. 58-59

Color passages: creating smooth gradations. ON03, p. 34-36

Color-play necklace. ON08, p. 48-49

Demystifying the beader's palette. W99, p. 31-33

Do something stupid. D03/J04, p. 53

Fall fashion sketchbook. AS06, p. 22-25

The inspiring colors of autumn. AS05, p. 87

Larkin Van Horn: throwing rules out the window. ON04, p. 54-56
Marcia Laging Cummings: a colorful journey back to her roots. D00/J01, p. 22-23
Margie's guide to fearless colorplay: answers to your color questions and more. AS10, p. 58-61
Monet's garden bracelet. AM06, p. 68-69
Patina effects: liver of sulfur and silver. D06/J07, p. 32-35
Regal rings. JJ11, p. 22-24
A sense of color: how to blend color in bead embroidery. FM06, p. 66-68
Thoughts on design, color, and technique. FM07, p. 25-26
Toning your color voice. AM07, p. 22-26

Colt, S. S.

Luscious lariat. D06/J07, p. 62-63; JJ07;10: 4:6 (correction)
Sonja's twist. JJ06, p. 66-68

commercial insurance

Insurance coverage for the jewelry designer. JJ07, p. 11

community projects

Bead happy. AM10, p. 6
The best little bead box. FM11, p. 8
Caring co-op. JJ10, p. 6
Charms for charity. JJ08, p. 112
When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

competitions and contests

2nd annual pattern play challenge. JJ10, p. 52-58
Announcing Beadwork VII: the Beaded Earth. AS10, p. 4
Bead international 2004. ON04, p. 78-79
Beadwork IV: the beaded figure. FM05, p. 72-77
Beadwork's pattern play challenge. D09/J10, p. 104
Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35
Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25
Beadwork VII: The Beaded Earth. ON10, p. 4
Buckaroo bead challenge. D10/J11, p. 6
Entering contests 101. F99, p. 16-19
Inside the jury: beadwork design from a judge's perspective. JJ03, p. 59-61
A kaleidoscope of beads: Bead International 2006. ON06, p. 86-88
Pattern play challenge. D10/J11, p. 6
The results are in . . . JJ09, p. 96
Sparkling talent. AS10, p. 6
Thoughts on entering a competition. F99, p. 18
Ugly necklace contest. AS11, p. 10

complementary colors

Margie's guide to fearless colorplay: answers to your color questions and more. AS10, p. 58-61

component design

Small is beautiful: the joy of beading components. AS07, p. 22-26

cones

Beading cone craze! FM09, p. 23
True blue necklace. FM09, p. 23 and beadworkmagazine.com

Conner, J.

The bead paintings of Rafael Matias. D02/J03, p. 30-33

conservation of beadwork

Four easy steps to conserve your beadwork. AS03, p. 66-67

consignment sales

May I help you? - part 2. ON08, p. 11

containers. See boxes

contests. See competitions and contests

continental long-tail cast-on

Continental long-tail cast-on. D01/J02, p. 72

contrast

Margie's guide to fearless colorplay: answers to your color questions and more. AS10, p. 58-61

Cook, A.

Right-angle weave -- fear it no more! FM07, p. 22-26

Thoughts on design, color, and technique. FM07, p. 25-26

Time to design! Hawaiian waters bracelet. FM07, p. 24

Cook, J.

A chat with those Beady Eyed Women: Jeannette Cook and Vicki Star. F99, p. 44-47

Patchwork collage cuff. ND00, p. 50-51

Cool stuff (department)

18 months of inspiration. D07/J08, p. 17

200 beading tips, techniques & trade secrets. AM10, p. 21

500 beaded objects: new dimensions in contemporary beadwork. D04/J05, p. 105

The art of beadwork. JJ05, p. 10

Bead embroidery: the complete guide. AM06, p. 16

Bead Master Kits. D09/J10, p. 21

Bead on a wire: making handcrafted wire and beaded jewelry. AM06, p. 17

Bead on trouble. FM06, p. 16

Bead quilled jewelry: new beadwork designs with square stitch. JJ10, p. 23

Bead tube jewelry. D11/J12, p. 15

Bead & wire art jewelry. AS06, p. 16

Beaded allure: beadweaving patterns for 25 romantic pieces. AS10, p. 23

Beaded dollhouse. FM06, p. 17

The beaded edge. JJ11, p. 19

Beaded treasures: finger woven bracelets, necklaces, tassels & straps. ON06, p. 17

The beader's color palette: 20 creative projects, 220 inspired combinations for beaded and gemstone jewelry.
FM09, p. 23

The beader's guide to color. ON04, p. 97

Beading basics, volume 1. AS05, p. 10

Beading the creative spirit: finding your sacred center through the art of beadwork. AM10, p. 21

Beadmaille: jewelry with bead weaving and metal rings. ON10, p. 23

Beadweaving with cabochons. AM11, p. 17

Beadwork: a world guide. D09/J10, p. 21

Beadwork inspired by art: art nouveau. JJ09, p. 20

Beadwork inspired by art: impressionist. JJ09, p. 20

Beautiful bracelets. ON05, p. 11

Bronwen Heilman: vitreous painting techniques for glass beadmaking. FM06, p. 16

Bugle bead bonanza: a sparkling collection of jewelry projects. AS10, p. 23

Chain and bead jewelry: geometric connections. FM11, p. 19

Complete charted set grid and brick style Celtic knot fonts. D10/J11, p. 16

Contemporary bead & wire jewelry. JJ07, p. 17

Creating glamorous jewelry with Swarovski elements. AM11, p. 17

Eclectic earrings. ON05, p. 11

Embellishing with beads. AS04, p. 97

Fabulous florals. ON05, p. 11

Fabulous woven jewelry: plaiting, coiling, knotting, looping & twining with fiber and metal. JJ06, p. 16

Family style beadwork. FM05, p. 112

Flea market jewelry: new style from old treasures. JJ04, p. 97

French beaded flowers. D10/J11, p. 17

Gem and ornamental materials of organic origin. JJ04, p. 96

Glass art 2007: 16-month calendar of contemporary lampwork art. AS06, p. 16

Glass art 2008: 13-month calendar of contemporary lampwork art. D07/J08, p. 17

Glass bead making and glass beads in concert with metals. D04/J05, p. 105

Great beaded gifts. ON05, p. 10

The handmade marketplace: how to sell your crafts locally, globally, and online. JJ11, p. 19

Handmade paper jewelry: 40 beautiful projects to make & wear. AS06, p. 17

The history of beads. D04/J05, p. 105

The history of beads. FM10, p. 20
The impatient beader: easy jewelry projects for the busy beginner. JJ06, p. 17
Jewelry design: beading & wire working course. JJ11, p. 19
Jewelry fix-ups: how to clean, repair and restore your jewelry. ON11, p. 13
Jewelry upcycled! techniques and projects for reusing metal, plastic, glass, fiber, and found objects. ON11, p. 13
Kate McKinnon Studio Annual 2004. D05/J06, p. 16
Knit one bead too: essential techniques for knitting with beads. FM10, p. 21
Kumihimo wire jewelry. AS11, p. 19
Laura McCabe's embellished beadweaving. ON10, p. 23
Making beautiful bead & wire jewelry. AM11, p. 17
Masters: glass beads: major works by leading artists. AS09, p. 20
Micro-macramé jewelry: tips and techniques for knotting with beads. ON06, p. 17
Mixed metals: creating contemporary jewelry with silver, gold, copper, brass & more. ON09, p. 22
My beaded garden. AM04, p. 96
Navajo beadwork: architectures of light. AS04, p. 96
Novelty necklaces. ON05, p. 11
The painted and faceted fused beads of Bruce St. John Maher. AM05, p. 11
Project Workbook 2003. AM04, p. 97
Round the beading twist: creative cord making. JJ05, p. 10
Sassy silky savvy. D05/J06, p. 17
The seed bead book. AM06, p. 17
Sell your crafts on eBay. FM05, p. 113
Sensational bead embroidery. AS11, p. 19
Shaped beadwork. FM10, p. 21
Sherri Haab jewelry inspirations: techniques and designs from the artist's studio. JJ10, p. 23
Simple & stylish bead accents. AM05, p. 10
Skeleton bones & goblin groans. ON04, p. 96
Spring riot: herringbone necklace. JJ05, p. 11
Steampunk style jewelry: Victorian, fantasy, and mechanical necklaces, bracelets, and earrings. JJ10, p. 23
Tapestry bead crochet. FM11, p. 19
Totems to turquoise: native North American jewelry arts of the Northwest and Southwest. AM05, p. 11
Tricks of the trade class on DVD. D04/J05, p. 105
Vintage jewelry design: classics to collect and wear. D11/J12, p. 15
A well-kept secret necklace. D09/J10, p. 21
Wired micro-macramé jewelry. D10/J11, p. 17
ON09, p. 22-23

Coolings, J.

Beadlings. ND00, p. 64

Cooper, Gina

Making tracks. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 16-18

Cooper, N.

Bali bonanza. AS04, p. 67-69

What IS a Bali bead? FM03, p. 42-44

Cooper, S.

Adorn thyself. MJ00, p. 64

copper

Crazy for copper. AS08, p. 42-43

Sequin shimmer. AM10, p. 54-55

copper beads

Chimera Glassworks. D05/J06, p. 101

Copper Country Community Arts Council

When bead-ers unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

copper electroforming

Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96

copper sheeting

Road trip bracelet. JJ04, p. 56-57

copper, sterling plated

The importance of being eco-chic. AM09, p. 21-22

copyright

Copyright basics for designing beaders. ON10, p. 62-64

Do the right thing! copyright, ethics, and you. JJ06, p. 72-73

Ethics in beadland. ON07, p. 66-68

coral

Coral. Su98, p. 37

Faux coral necklace. ON03, p. 70-71

corkscrews

Corkscrew tendrils. AS08, p. 13

Cormier, D.

Polymer unlimited: four artists on the magic of polymer clay. JJ06, p. 34-38

corsages

Cluster of riches. AS06, p. 26-27

Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23

Filigree wrist corsage. FM05, p. 84-86

Garden dream. AM11, p. 60-65

costume jewelry

Putting on the Ritz: costume jewelry design inspirations. D05/J06, p. 44-47

cotter pins

Playing with pins. JJ04, p. 42-43

Coté, C.

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Coté, J.

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Coté, L.

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Coté, T.

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

couching

Couching. Su99, p. 10; W00, p. 10; SO00, p. 58; FM01, p. 58; AM03, p. 88

Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28

Flower bracelet. AM03, p. 64-66

Working from the center: the beaded mandala. ON02, p. 41-43

Coulibaly, K.

The language of beads. AM02, p. 32-35

counting rows

Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18

courses

Jewelry design: beading & wire working course. JJ11, p. 19

Cowart, R.

Holiday carol ornament. D08/J09, p. 52-53

Party girl necklace. D07/J08, p. 94-95

Reversible medallion bracelet. D07/J08, p. 88-89

Cox, Caroline

Vintage jewelry design: classics to collect and wear. D11/J12, p. 15

Crabtree, C.

Beadwork: a world guide. JJ03, p. 90

Beadwork: a world guide. D09/J10, p. 21

Craine, Jeanne Barta

Earth, sky. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 14-15

Memento mosaic. D09/J10, p. 74-76

Set-your-spirit-free bracelet. FM06, p. 70-71

Zipper cuff. ON07, p. 40-41

Cranmer, R. A.

The metamorphose of portrait beading. AM01, p. 22-24

creativity

Be creative with your marketing plan, not just your designs. ON09, p. 90-91

Bead diva. ON04, p. 120

Boost your color creativity. JA00, p. 26-28

Destination: creativity. ON06, p. 24-26

Diane Fitzgerald: in pursuit of beads. MJ00, p. 27-29

Do something stupid. D03/J04, p. 53

Exploring creative possibilities. Sp99, p. 20-23

Jump-start your creativity: play with variations. AM08, p. 24-26

Larkin Van Horn: throwing rules out the window. ON04, p. 54-56

The lightbug. JJ03, p. 56-58

Listening to the beads. MJ00, p. 42-44

Marcia Laging Cummings: a colorful journey back to her roots. D00/J01, p. 22-23

NanC Meinhardt: beading her way. FM08, p. 24-26

NanC Meinhardt: exploring the creative process. AS01, p. 18-20

Releasing your creativity: an interview with Ann Gilbert. AS03, p. 23-25

United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

Victoria Hughes on creative action. AS04, p. 36-38

What would happen if... : how to embrace the journey, not the destination. FM08, p. 28-30

crenescent shapes

Moon shapes. AM03, p. 50-53

Cresswell, J.

Ornate knotted earrings. ON02, p. 36-40

crimping

Acorn bracelet. JJ07, p. 54-55

Aqua velvet. JJ09, p. 17

Cranberry relish. D09/J10, p. 44

Crimping. AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM05, p. 9; AM05, p. 118; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 119; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 127; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 95; D10/J11, p. 94; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48

Crystal zigzag bracelet. ON04, p. 60-61

Domino effect. JJ04, p. 62-63

Double time necklace. JJ04, p. 27-29

Drops of dew. JJ07, p. 15

Earthy zen. JJ07, p. 38-39; AS07, p. 6 (correction)

Edelweiss necklace. ON09, p. 48-50

Egyptian royal necklace. D07/J08, p. 56-57

Faux lariat. D04/J05, p. 62-63

Flirty framboise. ON08, p. 32-34

Fool for stripes. D09/J10, p. 46-47

Geisha necklace. D07/J08, p. 86-87

Glam garland. D09/J10, p. 60-63

A glass act. JJ04, p. 58-59

Harpy necklace. AS04, p. 76-77

Heartifacts bracelet. ON07, p. 46-47

Lady fair crocheted bracelet. AS04, p. 40-41

Loomworked wire bracelet. AS04, p. 64-66

Maggie's weave. FM09, p. 68-69

Neapolitan twist. AS07, p. 44-46

Ouroboros bracelet. D10/J11, p. 64-67

Patterns of the serengeti. JJ09, p. 72-74

Pearl romance. AS09, p. 51-54
Playing with pins. JJ04, p. 42-43
Portrait of a poppy. AM04, p. 77
Purple puzzler. AS04, p. 42-43
Purple puzzler. D04/J05, p. 12 (translation)
Rhumba. AM09, p. 64-66
Ribbon revisited. JJ04, p. 68-69
Road to Rio. AM09, p. 70-71
Star-crossed bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 38-40
Temaki pendant. D07/J08, p. 68-70; FM08, p. 6 (correction)
Urban chic. AM09, p. 58-59
Woodland melody. AM09, p. 13
Woven in lilac. JJ09, p. 50-52
Wrapped in rectangles. AS07, p. 66-67

crochet and beadwork

Bead crochet sample. JA00, p. 40-41
Bead crochet swag stitch. AS01, p. 49-51; FM02, p. 10 (correction)
Beaded crochet bracelets. F96, p. 38-40
Beaded crochet with Ann Benson. FM07, p. 17
The beaded edge. JJ11, p. 19
Beaded tassels to knit & crochet. JJ01, p. 42-43
Beadwrangler Lydia Borin. W00, p. 36-38
Buttoned-up lariat. AM06, p. 78-79
Carol Wilcox Wells: she's done it again! ND00, p. 30-31
The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15
Colorplay bangles. AS10, p. 62-63
Crochet. FM03, p. 84; AS04, p. 9; ON04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; JJ05, p. 118; AM10, p. 68; AS10, p. 95;c AM11, p. 95
Crochet star bag. JA00, p. 33-35; SO00, p. 8 (correction)
Crochet stitches and abbreviations. AM05, p. 68
Crocheted bead "ropes": bracelets and beyond. D01/J02, p. 30-35
Crocheted bobbie socks. Sp99, p. 32-34
Crocheted teardrop earrings. D01/J02, p. 34-35
Enchanted necklace. AM10, p. 66-68
Free-form brooch. Su99, p. 34-36
Fuchsia lariat. AM05, p. 66-69
Hoop-la bangle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 32-34
Jubili's scarf. ON04, p. 70-72
Kit-cat handbag. D04/J05, p. 64-67
Lady fair crocheted bracelet. AS04, p. 40-41
Little bag of jewels. FM04, p. 60-62
Metallic crocheted wristlet. JJ05, p. 56-58; AS05, p. 6 (correction)
Mexican motif. FM04, p. 20-22
Mucho macho crochet. FM03, p. 52-54
Olga Dvigoubsky Cinnamon: a passion for beads and fiber. W98, p. 15-17
Paillette camisole. D04/J05, p. 80-82
A polished crochet lariat. ON01, p. 23-25
Reverse bead single crochet. AS02, p. 62
Rosy ruffle. AM11, p. 44-46
Simply triangular. JJ08, p. 66-67
Spiral-patterned beaded crocheted necklace. W98, p. 42-43
Strawberry treats. JJ06, p. 78-79
Tapestry bead crochet. FM11, p. 19
Tapestry crochet amulet bag. AS02, p. 29-31

Crosby, J.

Triple-drop necklace. AM04, p. 67-69

cross motifs

Crossover bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 30-32

Crossbear, S.

Jo Wood: stitching a sense of place in beads. D00/J01, p. 38-40

crosses

Byzantine cross pendant. ON08, p. 26-28

Sculpted cross necklace. AS03, p. 28-30

Crow beadwork

Carrying the past into the future: selections from the Peter W. Doss Crow Indian Artifact Collection. ON01, p. 16-17

Crow, T. M.

Invoking the bear: Tis Mal Crow. F97, p. 21-24

Crowner, K.

She found a miracle in jewelry making. D04/J05, p. 51-53

crowns. *See also* tiaras

Flat herringbone stitch. AM10, p. 16-17

Mossy ruffle. AS05, p. 72-73

crowns

Rebecca Roush. AS10, p. 96

Crystal, Y.

Beaded Easter egg. AM04, p. 64-66

crystals. *See also* Swarovski crystals

Arabesque bracelet. D10/J11, p. 74-75

Brilliant chain. JJ08, p. 86-88

Cairo collar. FM11, p. 62-65

Camelot cross bracelet. FM11, p. 58-61

Chain of jewels. AS11, p. 62-64

Create jewelry: crystals. ON07, p. 72-74

Creating glamorous jewelry with Swarovski elements. AM11, p. 17

Crystal brilliance. ON08, p. 44-46

Crystal buds lariat. AM11, p. 36-39

Crystal choker. JJ03, p. 25-27

Crystal dewdrop bracelet. AM07, p. 82-83

Crystal drop. FM08, p. 46-47

Crystal flowerette earrings. AS07, p. 25-26

Crystal key earrings. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 14-15

Crystal rings. JJ03, p. 34-36

Crystal rings. JJ11, p. 16

Crystal suspense. ON06, p. 66-67

Crystal twilight. AS10, p. 46-49

Crystal twist ring. AS09, p. 64-65

Diamonds are forever. D09/J10, p. 48-51

Double-up bracelet. ON11, p. 63-65

Empress's new jewels. ON10, p. 38-41

Fiori necklace. AM09, p. 40-43

Fire flower bracelet. AM10, p. 44-46

Fit for a queen. D06/J07, p. 58-59

Gypsy gem bracelet. ON11, p. 22-25

Island discotheque. FM07, p. 15

Lavender lattice. FM10, p. 56-58

Lavender loops. D09/J10, p. 45-46

North Star necklace. FM11, p. 40-43

Once upon a prom. ON06, p. 34-35

Pretty picots. AS10, p. 70-71

Radiance. AS11, p. 66-68

Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33

Rivoli renaissance. FM10, p. 30-33
Royal duchess cuff. D10/J11, p. 56-58
Ruby dreams. ON07, p. 72-74
Shedding light on crystals: their glitz, their glam, their glory. D05/J06, p. 30-33; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Star fruit bracelet. AS10, p. 50-52
Star-studded bracelet. FM07, p. 82-83
String quartet. FM10, p. 44-46
Summertime blues. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 10-12
Sweet starbursts. ON09, p. 70-71
Winding path bracelet. ON11, p. 76-78

Csirmaz, Csilla

Bring on the bezels. ON11, p. 60-62
Counterbalance bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 36-39
Key pendant. ON11, p. 74-75
Peak performance. AS11, p. 58-61
Petite pearls toggle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 16-18
Totally about tubes. AS11, p. 52-54
Ups and downs. JJ11, p. 46-48

Cuba

Beads of hope. AM03, p. 44-46

cube beads

Around the block. ON11, p. 69-71
Bangles & mash. AM07, p. 15
Earthy hues. AS10, p. 38-40
Indigo evening. FM08, p. 70-72
Metallic ribbon bracelet. FM10, p. 64-65

cubic right-angle weave. See right-angle weave, cubic

cubic zirconias

Cascading links bracelet. D09/J10, p. 81-83
Cubic zirconia glass beads. ON04, p. 92
Design discovery: finding inspiration in new materials and travels. D09/J10, p. 78-80

cuffs. See bracelets

Culhane, H.

Genesis necklace. FM05, p. 40-41

Cullinan, S.

Dancing lights cuff. D05/J06, p. 92-93
Garden bezel. AM04, p. 74-76
Garden goddess necklace. JJ02, p. 36-37
Mardi Gras necklace. FM04, p. 56-57

cultured pearls. See also pearls

Lustered lovelies: cultured pearls revealed. AM05, p. 25-27

Cummings, M. L.

Marcia Laging Cummings: a colorful journey back to her roots. D00/J01, p. 22-23
Visual caffeine. D04/J05, p. 30-32

cumulative trauma disorder

Taking care of your beading body: cumulative trauma disorder; how to recognize and prevent it. Sp99, p. 50-51

cup chains

Spotlight on chains. JJ11, p. 19

Curles, N.

Bead challenge. FM10, p. 6

Curran, J.

This one's for the troops. D09/J10, p. 104

curtains

Cool CD curtain. JJ04, p. 35
Large scale with small beads. JA00, p. 16-18
"Leaf me alone" beaded valance. F98, p. 34-35

Tiles & tribulations: one beader's journal. D08/J09, p. 54-56

curved motifs

Using bead sizes to shape peyote stitch. AS11, p. 14-15

Cusick, D.

Making bead & wire jewelry: simple techniques, stunning designs. FM03, p. 86

Custom cool (department)

Button-up clasp. AM09, p. 17

Crystal rings. JJ11, p. 16

Diamond bails. AS10, p. 16-17

Double-up buttons. ON10, p. 16-17

Magnetic attraction clasp. ON11, p. 16-17

Playful peyote toggle clasps. ON09, p. 16-17

Pretty sneaky snap clasp. D08/J09, p. 12-14

Return-to-sender resin focals. FM09, p. 18-19

Ruffled beaded bead caps. JJ09, p. 13

Serpentine chain. AS11, p. 16-17

Sparkly wheels. JJ10, p. 26-27

Spiny herringbone spacers. AS09, p. 12-13

Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25

Totally triangular components. FM10, p. 24-25

Towers of pearls. FM11, p. 76-77

Triangles & charms button clasps. D09/J10, p. 16-17

custom work

"Made just for you!" -- should you do custom work? FM09, p. 26-27

cylinder beads

Geometry + beads = infinite designs. D08/J09, p. 58-60

Totally about tubes. AS11, p. 52-54

Cypher, C.

Beaded pillow beads. JJ08, p. 28

Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28

Cypher, C. H.

Conquering cubic right-angle weave. JJ10, p. 60-61

Mastering beadwork. JJ07, p. 48-50

Mastering beadwork: a comprehensive guide to off-loom techniques. D07/J08, p. 38-41

Pentagon pendant necklace. JJ10, p. 62-64

Silver and pearls through thick and thin bracelet. JJ07, p. 48-50

Starry night card case. D07/J08, p. 38-41

Czechoslovakian beads

Beadmaking in the Bohemian mountains. AS04, p. 24-26

Confessions of a vintage bead & button collector. D06/J07, p. 50-53

D

D'Amico-Beres, Julie

Drops and daggers. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 28-30

Figure-eight bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 28-30

Night on the town. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 3-5

Satin spirals bracelet. AM10, p. 70-71

dagger beads

Dagger bracelet. D03/J04, p. 34-35

Drops and daggers. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 28-30

Porcupine cuff. AS05, p. 70-71

Dairy Barn Art Center

Bead international 2004. ON04, p. 78-79

Dairy Barn Bead International

Inspired by the gods. ON08, p. 104

daisy chain

Autumn's end bracelet. D11/J12, p. 68-72
Butterfly and daisy chain bracelet. JJ03, p. 48-49
Daisy chain. W99, p. 10; JA00, p. 58; AM05, p. 119; AM06, p. 119; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 103; AM08, p. 103;
FM09, p. 94; FM10, p. 95; ON10, p. 94; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48; D11/J12, p. 94
Daisy chain. AS06, p. 13
Daisy chevron. AM03, p. 38-40
Daisy dreams bracelet. FM08, p. 76-78
Hopeless romantic. ON10, p. 66-69
It's just a daisy chain but... W00, p. 47-49
Lucie's daisy patch. AM08, p. 35-37
Midnight masquerade. D08/J09, p. 36-39
Ring around the posies. AM06, p. 70-72
Royal amethyst collar. FM09, p. 60-61
Spring garland. AM05, p. 40-41
Tender buds. AM08, p. 40-41
Xoxo bracelet. FM10, p. 72-73

daisy chain variation

Winding path bracelet. ON11, p. 76-78

Dale, N.

The challenge. AM11, p. 12-13

Damaraland, Namibia

Damaraland bracelet. JJ11, p. 50-52

dancers

Dancer earrings. D01/J02, p. 56-57

Dannerbeck, K.

Confessions of a vintage bead & button collector. D06/J07, p. 50-53

Danziger, S.

Family ties... and trimmings and beads. AM04, p. 34-36

David, D.

The challenge. AM09, p. 14-15

Davidson, J.

Vessels of spirit. D01/J02, p. 38-41

Davis, B.

Granny's stash bag. AM01, p. 40-42

Davis, H.

Gathering stars. AS03, p. 62-65

Davis, J.

Bead embroidery: the complete guide. AM06, p. 16

Bead netted patterns. W00, p. 64

Beaded boxes. W00, p. 64

Beaded candle holders. W00, p. 64

Waterfall beaded scarf. D01/J02, p. 36-37; FM02, p. 10 (correction)

Davis, Linda

Helping Hands. D11/J12, p. 8

Davis, S.

Beautiful button jewelry. D06/J07, p. 18

Davy, Lynn

The big apple. AS08, p. 54-56

Breakaway necklace. ON07, p. 42-44

Cairo collar. FM11, p. 62-65

Daisy dreams bracelet. FM08, p. 76-78

Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85

Marie Antoinette collar. AM07, p. 78-80

Neapolitan twist. AS07, p. 44-46

Olive rose necklace. ON08, p. 36-38

Patterns of the serengeti. JJ09, p. 72-74

Pendragon cuff. FM10, p. 76-77
Raindrop necklace. D08/J09, p. 94-96
Ugly necklace contest. AS11, p. 10
Warrior rings. ON11, p. 43-49

Dean, D.

Beading in the Native American tradition. JJ03, p. 67-69
Beadwork and the large project. ON04, p. 24-25
Is it peyote or beadweaving? Su99, p. 44-47
Lane stitch designs. JJ03, p. 67-69
Mountain laurel bean. SO00, p. 23

Dean, K.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35
Katie Dean. AS11, p. 96

Dean, L.

Tiger Henderson and Korry Antos. AS05, p. 85
Watch out. FM04, p. 69-71

DeAtley, S.

Spiral-patterned beaded crocheted necklace. W98, p. 42-43
Square deal necklace. F96, p. 32-33, 36-37

DeBernard, J.

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

DeCoster, Marcia

The challenge. ON10, p. 14-15
Crystal flowerette earrings. AS07, p. 25-26
Diamonds are forever. D09/J10, p. 48-51
Disco squares bracelet. AM09, p. 36-38
Earth and sky. JJ08, p. 40-42
Ellipse necklace. FM09, p. 34-37
Little black dress earrings. D08/J09, p. 92-93
Moonlit rose. FM08, p. 40-42
New York state of mind. ON09, p. 44-46
Pharaoh's daughter. JJ09, p. 38-40
Small is beautiful: the joy of beading components. AS07, p. 22-26
Summer soiree. AS09, p. 42-44
Terracita bracelet. JJ07, p. 32-34; ON07, p. 6 (correction)
Two hearts are one. FM07, p. 40-42

decreases, square stitch

Square stitch. D11/J12, p. 16

DeDe, P. R.

Transforming the ordinary with beads: the art of Paula Rasmus DeDe. D07/J08, p. 34-37

Deeb, M.

The beader's color palette. JJ08, p. 72-73
The beader's color palette: 20 creative projects, 220 inspired combinations for beaded and gemstone jewelry.
FM09, p. 23
The beader's guide to color. ON04, p. 97
Iris medallion necklace. AM07, p. 27-28
Listening to the beads. MJ00, p. 42-44
Margie's guide to fearless colorplay: answers to your color questions and more. AS10, p. 58-61
Out on a loom. SO00, p. 64
Rainforest cascade necklace. JJ08, p. 72-73
Toning your color voice. AM07, p. 22-26

Delica Bead Loom Assoc.

Delica bead loom part 2. MJ00, p. 64

Delica beads

Golden zigzags. JJ06, p. 28-29
A tour of the factory. ON01, p. 29

The vibrant beadwork of Madelyn Ricks. JJ02, p. 20-23

Demski, I. T.

Bangle bracelet or necklace. SO00, p. 28-29

Dennis, D.

Brilliant buckle bracelet. FM11, p. 44-47

Night at the opera choker. D05/J06, p. 60-63

DePaul, J.

When beadwork unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

design characteristics of beadwork

"Architecting" a clasp. JJ07, p. 22-26

Design discovery: finding inspiration in new materials and travels. D09/J10, p. 78-80

Designing without limits: three "muses" to spark your creativity. ON07, p. 22-26

Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28

Inside the jury: beadwork design from a judge's perspective. JJ03, p. 59-61

Jump-start your creativity: play with variations. AM08, p. 24-26

Keeping your jewelry on trend. AS07, p. 11

Margie's guide to fearless colorplay: answers to your color questions and more. AS10, p. 58-61

NanC Meinhardt: beading her way. FM08, p. 24-26

Small is beautiful: the joy of beading components. AS07, p. 22-26

Thoughts on design, color, and technique. FM07, p. 25-26

Toning your color voice. AM07, p. 22-26

What would happen if... : how to embrace the journey, not the destination. FM08, p. 28-30

Designer of the Year

Aurelia necklace. D10/J11, p. 44-47

Band of jewels. AS10, p. 42-44

Black tie affair. D11/J12, p. 44-46

Blue rondo. ON10, p. 30-32

Brass garland. AM09, p. 32-34

Bubble wrap. ON11, p. 26-29

Byzantine jewels. D10/J11, p. 36-39

Captured by pearls. JJ09, p. 46-49

Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32

Coco chenille. JJ10, p. 42-44

Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23

Corsage cuff. FM09, p. 38-41

Crystal buds lariat. AM11, p. 36-39

Diamonds are forever. D09/J10, p. 48-51

Disco squares bracelet. AM09, p. 36-38

Earth meets sky. AS09, p. 34-36

Earthly hues. AS10, p. 38-40

Eastern ombré choker. FM09, p. 42-44

Eau claire. ON09, p. 32-35

Ellipse necklace. FM09, p. 34-37

Empress's new jewels. ON10, p. 38-41

Fiori necklace. AM09, p. 40-43

Fire flower bracelet. AM10, p. 44-46

Garden lattice. JJ11, p. 34-39

Geometrix necklace. FM11, p. 26-30

Glam garland. D09/J10, p. 60-63

Go for baroque. ON10, p. 34-37

Golden oak. AS09, p. 38-41

Gypsy gem bracelet. ON11, p. 22-25

In suspense necklace. FM11, p. 22-25

Interconnections. D09/J10, p. 56-58

Jack-in-the-pulpit. AM10, p. 40-43

Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37

Jeweled links. FM10, p. 38-42
Kaleidoscope quilt cuff. FM10, p. 34-36
Key to the past. D11/J12, p. 34-37
Luxe rivolis. D10/J11, p. 40-42
Marrakech earrings. AS09, p. 30-32
Millennium brooch. AS11, p. 40-45
Modern geometry. JJ11, p. 26-29
New York state of mind. ON09, p. 44-46
Passionflower. AM09, p. 28-30
Pearl embrace collar. D09/J10, p. 52-54
Pharaoh's daughter. JJ09, p. 38-40
Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43
Queen of diamonds bracelet. FM11, p. 32-35
Reed's got class. AS11, p. 26-28
Regal rings. JJ11, p. 22-24
Regina's pearls. AS11, p. 30-34
Renaissance necklace. AS11, p. 36-39
Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33
Rivoli renaissance. FM10, p. 30-33
Shimmering shells lariat. FM11, p. 36-39
Sjournee flower. JJ09, p. 42-45
Spring celebration. AM11, p. 30-34
Starry, starry night. FM09, p. 46-48
String quartet. FM10, p. 44-46
Sweet bumblebee. AM10, p. 32-35
Swinging starlets. JJ10, p. 34-37
Treasured heirloom. D11/J12, p. 30-33
Twelfth night. D11/J12, p. 38-43
Victorian lei. ON09, p. 36-38
Vision necklace. ON11, p. 34-38
Wildflower earrings. AM10, p. 36-38
Woodland ferns. AM11, p. 24-29
Woven in lilac. JJ09, p. 50-52

designers, profiles of

Ace of hardware: saucy bead art from unusual materials. FM06, p. 42-44
Akiko Ishida, innovative artist. ND00, p. 23-25
Andrea Guarino-Slemmons. D07/J08, p. 104
Anna Tollin: beading a bead a day. FM03, p. 48-49
Another man's treasure: a profile of found-object guru Bob Ebendorf. JJ04, p. 53-55
Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96
Bead diva. AS04, p. 120
Bead diva. ON04, p. 120
Bead diva. D04/J05, p. 128
Bead diva. FM05, p. 136
The bead paintings of Bronwen Heilman. FM04, p. 88
The bead paintings of Rafael Matias. D02/J03, p. 30-33
Bead spectacular. FM10, p. 6
Beaded dragons on his shoulder: Graeme Morris's whimsies. JJ07, p. 28-30
Beaded from the heart: the work of Nancy Terry Hooten. W00, p. 20-23
Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66
Beads of hope. AM03, p. 44-46
Beads on buckskin: heirloom blanket wraps a family in tradition. F96, p. 16-19
Beadwork larger than life: the art of Sherry Markovitz. JJ08, p. 52-56
The beadwork of Ruth McCarrison. JJ04, p. 24-26
Beadwork on the road. MA00, p. 16-17
Beadwork that tells stories: following the trail and beaded tales of artist Kate Boyan. SO00, p. 17-19

Beadwrangler Lydia Borin. W00, p. 36-38
Benedict Tisa: beaded flags of faith and fun. ND00, p. 38-40
Betcey Ventrella's road to beads: it started with brick stitch! AM09, p. 44-46
A big man and a tiny bead. ON01, p. 58-60
Bob Burkett. ON06, p. 100
Born to bead: three generations of beadworkers. ON07, p. 28-30
Bruce St. John Maher: gifted artist, mentor, and friend. JJ01, p. 32-34
C.N.Y. Glass Studio. D04/J05, p. 98
Candice Wakumoto. FM10, p. 96
Carol Wilcox Wells: she's done it again! ND00, p. 30-31
A chat with those Beady Eyed Women: Jeannette Cook and Vicki Star. F99, p. 44-47
Chimera Glassworks. D05/J06, p. 101
Christi Anderson. FM08, p. 94-95
The Cindy beads sensation. Sp98, p. 36-39
Cindy Wrobel's lively beaded wire. AS03, p. 44-47
Clay River Designs. ON05, p. 85
Connie Lehman: bead diva. MJ00, p. 18-20
A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55
The creatures of Jewelry 10. AM05, p. 38-39
Dallas Lovette: wireworker extraordinaire. AS06, p. 58-61
Danger: haute glass. ON02, p. 59-61
David Chatt: new horizons in glass. D09/J10, p. 64-67
A dedicated woman of valor: Valorie Harlow. JJ01, p. 44-46
Designing in beads: Elissa Bloom. FM03, p. 55-57
Diane Fitzgerald: in pursuit of beads. MJ00, p. 27-29
Diane Hawkey. JJ06, p. 92
Don Pierce: the loomatic. FM02, p. 20-23
Dora Schubert. ON11, p. 96
Eni Oken: the world in her hands. JJ06, p. 20-22
Family ties... and trimmings and beads. AM04, p. 34-36
A flower in the snow: Delores Sloan. Su99, p. 59-61
Frieda Bates, loom angel. ON01, p. 50-52
From a beading job to a passion. ON03, p. 50-53
Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62
Ginger Sanders: lampwork's art and soul royalty. D01/J02, p. 24-26
Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92
Heart felt: Gail Crosman Moore's new love. AM05, p. 60-61
Heather Powers. ON09, p. 19
Hello, dollies! Barb McLean and her beaded fiber dolls. ON05, p. 40-43
Honoring the past: the beadwork of Margo Field. MA00, p. 36-39
I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70
Ian St. Gielar: designer extraordinaire. JJ03, p. 22-24
In the shadow of Vesuvius: exploring antiquity with Maggie Meister. ON06, p. 60-62
Ina Golub: embellishing an ancient tradition. D01/J02, p. 58-61
The inspired princess. W99, p. 38-40
Invoking the bear: Tis Mal Crow. F97, p. 21-24
James Jones. D08/J09, p. 105
Jana Roberts Benzon. ON07, p. 94
Jeanne Boardman Bard: the Original Bard. JA00, p. 42-44
Jennifer Morris. D06/J07, p. 102
Jeremy Sinkus. JJ07, p. 94
Jo Wood: stitching a sense of place in beads. D00/J01, p. 38-40
Joan Miller. AS07, p. 94
JoAnn Baumann: living in the beaded moment. AM05, p. 70-73
John Winter. JJ09, p. 91
Joyce J. Scott, still kickin' it. D03/J04, p. 52-55

Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96
Julie Picarello. AS08, p. 83
Just let Laura bead! D02/J03, p. 48-51
Kate McKinnon: a metal clay original. FM09, p. 50-52
Katie Dean. AS11, p. 96
Kelly Russell. AS06, p. 92
Kickin' it with Joyce Scott. MJ00, p. 16
Klew! Making a business with her art. JA00, p. 19-21
Kristina Logan: glass bead artist. Su98, p. 17-19
The language of beads. AM02, p. 32-35
Larger than life: small beads tell powerful stories. ON06, p. 40-42
Larkin Van Horn: throwing rules out the window. ON04, p. 54-56
Laura Bowker. FM11, p. 96
Laura Mears. D11/J12, p. 96
Lea's gardens. AS02, p. 22-25
A life in beads. F98, p. 28-29
Linda Aguilar, contrary bead weaver. JJ02, p. 46-49
Lisa Peters. FM09, p. 93
Liz Printz: artist in polymer clay. F97, p. 52-53
Luminous convergence: the art of Susan Smith and Dinah Ihle. D03/J04, p. 28-30
A luminous darkness. W99, p. 28-30
The magical world of Talbot. FM02, p. 46-49
Making it her way: the beads and jewelry of Carol Marando. AM02, p. 20-23
The many faces of Don Pierce. F99, p. 22-23
Marcia Laging Cummings: a colorful journey back to her roots. D00/J01, p. 22-23
Marcus Amerman. MA00, p. 20-23
Marsha Neal Studio. JJ05, p. 87
Michael Barley: pushing the limits in glass expression. ON06, p. 76-78
Miles of flowers. AM04, p. 90
Mimi Holmes: defining her soul in beads. AM01, p. 36-39
Moore is always better: a conversation with Gail Crosman Moore. AM07, p. 48-50
NanC Meinhardt: beading her way. FM08, p. 24-26
NanC Meinhardt: exploring the creative process. AS01, p. 18-20
Nancy Eha's bead art: a visual journal. FM01, p. 22-24
The night life of Laura Willits. AM01, p. 16-18
Nobuyo Chiba: bridging cultures with beads. FM07, p. 74-76
Nothing is hard to a willing mind. D03/J04, p. 68-69
Olga Dvigoubisky Cinnamon: a passion for beads and fiber. W98, p. 15-17
Painting with beads: Bruce Kahle. Su99, p. 56-58
Pam & Heather Wynn. FM06, p. 92
Patsy Evins Studio. AM06, p. 92
Patti Cahill. AM05, p. 89
Polymer unlimited: four artists on the magic of polymer clay. JJ06, p. 34-38
Potek glass. ON04, p. 90
Releasing your creativity: an interview with Ann Gilbert. AS03, p. 23-25
The ring master. FM08, p. 120
Robin Atkins, immersed in beads. JJ02, p. 30-33
Rosalind Pereira's handknotted jewelry. JJ01, p. 18-19
Sandy Swirnoff: lessons learned in becoming an artist. Sp99, p. 17-19
Sarah Moran. FM07, p. 92
The sculptural beadwork of Leslie Ciechanowski. AS04, p. 70-72
The seduction of Mario Rivoli. FM01, p. 38-40
Shannon Mayfield: porcelain artist. SO00, p. 38-39
She found a miracle in jewelry making. D04/J05, p. 51-53
She sells sea shells. AS04, p. 90
Shiloh Lillith: bead artist. AM02, p. 58-60

A sisterhood, a livelihood: the Teller sisters. Su99, p. 52-55
Slice of life. JJ04, p. 90
Stitch-tracks through time: stories from Joe Baker. Sp98, p. 23-25
Terry's love beads. AM03, p. 70-71
Tiger Henderson and Korry Antos. AS05, p. 85
Totally charmed: trinkets with attitude. AS05, p. 22-25
Transformations: from the mundane to the magnificent. FM03, p. 22-25
Transforming the ordinary with beads: the art of Paula Rasmus DeDe. D07/J08, p. 34-37
TsoTawe Billings. Su99, p. 48-50
Turtles of hope. AM08, p. 104
Vessels of spirit. D01/J02, p. 38-41
The vibrant beadwork of Madelyn Ricks. JJ02, p. 20-23
Victoria Hughes on creative action. AS04, p. 36-38
Visual caffeine. D04/J05, p. 30-32
Walking the trail: Helen Faust. F97, p. 25-28
Wendy Ellsworth... beading in circles. JJ03, p. 44-47
What would happen if... : how to embrace the journey, not the destination. FM08, p. 28-30
When beadwers unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)
The wonderful world of Laura Leonard and her seriously playful art. F98, p. 24-26

designs

Copyright basics for designing beadwers. ON10, p. 62-64

DeSimone, H.

Garden party choker. JJ06, p. 70-71

Devon, J.

The Beadworkers Guild introduction to beadwork: bracelets. JJ01, p. 66

The Beadworkers Guild introduction to beadwork: earrings, brooches, fringes & tassels. AS02, p. 74

Greensleeves collar. ON10, p. 46-48

Dia de los muertos

Day of the dead. ON06, p. 128

Day of the Dead necklace. ON07, p. 34

Diamanti, J.

Silver speaks: traditional jewelry of the Middle East. ON03, p. 98

Diamanti, P.

Beadazzled: where beads & inspiration meet. D06/J07, p. 19

diamond motifs

Around the block. ON11, p. 69-71

Counterbalance bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 36-39

Double-up bracelet. ON11, p. 63-65

Ten of diamonds. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 10-11

diamond shapes

Camelot cross bracelet. FM11, p. 58-61

Desert tapestry bracelet. JJ10, p. 48-50

Diamond of pearls pendant. FM11, p. 48-50

Golden coronet. D10/J11, p. 54-55

Lucky diamonds. JJ10, p. 46-47

Queen of diamonds bracelet. FM11, p. 32-35

Diaz, R.

Marcus Amerman. MA00, p. 20-23

dice

Bead a game. ON05, p. 120

dichroic beads

Dichroic chip beads. JJ01, p. 52

Portrait of a poppy. AM04, p. 77

Dietrich, N.

Gathering stars. AS03, p. 62-65

Diffendaffer, G.

Polymer clay beads: techniques--projects--inspiration. JJ08, p. 17

Dillehay, J.

Sell your crafts on eBay. FM05, p. 113

Dintenfass, Phyllis

Copyright basics for designing beaders. ON10, p. 62-64

Crossover bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 30-32

Desert tapestry bracelet. JJ10, p. 48-50

Gateways bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 3-5

Geometry + beads = infinite designs. D08/J09, p. 58-60

Sea horse earrings. D11/J12, p. 66-67

Serengeti earrings. AM09, p. 52-53

Triversible earrings. D08/J09, p. 61-62

disabled people

Bead happy. AM10, p. 6

disc findings

Dramatic discs. D11/J12, p. 15

disc motifs

Using bead sizes to shape peyote stitch. AS11, p. 14-15

discoloration

Four easy steps to conserve your beadwork. AS03, p. 66-67

DNA

Double helix. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 44-46

Doerman, M. L.

Beaded tarot vessels. ON01, p. 34-36

Josephine's button bracelet. FM08, p. 64-66

Kaleidoscope bracelet. ON07, p. 8082

Moonlight windows bracelet. D07/J08, p. 96-98

doll furniture

Nobuyo Chiba: bridging cultures with beads. FM07, p. 74-76

dolls

Beaded doll afghan. ON01, p. 54-55

Beadwork larger than life: the art of Sherry Markovitz. JJ08, p. 52-56

Hello, dollies! Barb McLean and her beaded fiber dolls. ON05, p. 40-43

Move over Mama Eve! SO00, p. 36-37

Sherry Markovitz: shimmer, paintings and sculptures, 1979-2007. JJ08, p. 17

Tiny crown. ND00, p. 36-37

Traveling spirit dolls. ON05, p. 50-51

dominoes

Domino effect. JJ04, p. 62-63

Eastern ombré choker. FM09, p. 42-44

Donathan, A.

Deep blue dreams. AM05, p. 77-79

Donoghue, J.

Spicy necklaces. JJ04, p. 78-79

donuts

The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17

The challenge. AS09, p. 14-15

D'oh nutz. JJ02, p. 24-25

Delicious donut lariat. JJ09, p. 21 and website

Delightful donuts & razzle-dazzle rings. JJ09, p. 21

Fancy tie. ND00, p. 26-27

Garden bezel. AM04, p. 74-76

Geometrix necklace. FM11, p. 26-30

Netted stone donuts. F98, p. 42-44

Pagoda necklace. FM06, p. 76-79

Pearls in bloom. AM06, p. 42-43

Pearly mesh earrings. D06/J07, p. 88-89; FM07, p. 6 (correction)
Peyote donuts. AM03, p. 72-73
Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50
Some R.A.W. facts of life or what to do with a donut. F99, p. 36-38
Stone donut basket. AM01, p. 28-29
Stone temple donuts. AS02, p. 60
Stony spirals. AS05, p. 56-58

dot motifs

Gateways bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 3-5

double helixes

Double helix. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 44-46

double-loop spiral rope stitch

Spiral rope. ON10, p. 18-19

double-needle ladder stitch. See ladder stitch, double-needle

double-needle right-angle weave. See right-angle weave, double-needle

double square knots

Lariats: tie one on. ON03, p. 64-67

doubled thread

Thread tension. ON11, p. 18-19

doves

Bead peace. ON03, p. 92

Dow, M.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Downey, R.

Garden beads. Sp99, p. 26-28

dragonflies

Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50

Bead a bug. JJ06, p. 120

Betsy Youngquist. JJ11, p. 96

Bob Burkett. ON06, p. 100

The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89

Dragonflies. JA00, p. 22-23

Dragonfly ginkgo necklace. AM08, p. 58-60

Dragonfly pin. AS05, p. 36-37

Jeweled dragonfly. AM07, p. 54-55

Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50

dragons

Beaded dragons on his shoulder: Graeme Morris's whimsies. JJ07, p. 28-30

Chinese dragon. FM04, p. 26-29

drawer pulls

Brick-stitched drawer pull. AM06, p. 60-62

dressess

Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66

Born to bead: three generations of beadworkers. ON07, p. 28-30

Larger than life: small beads tell powerful stories. ON06, p. 40-42

The little black dress bead. D04/J05, p. 100

drilling

Beach stone necklace. JJ04, p. 64-65

Cool CD curtain. JJ04, p. 35

Drilling. JJ04, p. 9

Errreeeeee! Sp99, p. 42-43

Miami muni necklace. JJ04, p. 66-67

Objects and elements bracelet. ON07, p. 84-86

Pop art. JJ04, p. 60-61

Road trip bracelet. JJ04, p. 56-57

Drobny, R.

Antique inspirations. D10/J11, p. 68-69

drop beads

Drops and daggers. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 28-30

Sea breeze. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 36-38

Du Bois, A.

Battling boredom: variations on wooden needlecases for beading. ND00, p. 20-22

Dubin, L. S.

The history of beads. D04/J05, p. 105

The history of beads. FM10, p. 20

North American Indian jewelry and adornment: from prehistory to present. Su99, p. 65

Dubinsky, S.

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

Duhamel, L

Metal clay jewelry. AM07, p. 17

Dunn, C.

Autumn revival. AS09, p. 60-62

Fall trellis. ON08, p. 56-57

Durant, J.

All that glitters. MA00, p. 72

Another one bites the dust. ND00, p. 72

A bead for everyone. D02/J03, p. 100

Beading uglies. AS01, p. 72

Beads and bonds. ON02, p. 96

Beadwork inspired by art: art nouveau. JJ09, p. 20

Beadwork inspired by art: impressionist. JJ09, p. 20

Beyond beads. AM01, p. 72

Beyond beads. JJ01, p. 72

Dreamland. ON01, p. 88

Everywhere a bead. FM04, p. 120

Expand and contract. JJ03, p. 112

First day of school. MJ00, p. 72

The french connection. FM01, p. 72

Give me one good reason. SO00, p. 72

How I spent my summer vacation. AS02, p. 92

Ideas are a dime a dozen. JA00, p. 72

In and out of fashion. W00, p. 72

Keeping an open mind. AS03, p. 112

Knit one bead too: essential techniques for knitting with beads. FM10, p. 21

The magical world of Talbot. FM02, p. 46-49

Making a life. FM02, p. 92

Making it her way: the beads and jewelry of Carol Marando. AM02, p. 20-23

The many faces of Don Pierce. F99, p. 22-23

Miniature oriental carpet. W99, p. 34-36

Need for bead. D03/J04, p. 128

The patience of a what? F99, p. 72

Pining for pins. D00/J01, p. 72

A road less traveled. JJ02, p. 92

The seduction of Mario Rivoli. FM01, p. 38-40

Something old, something new. Su99, p. 72

Spring cleaning. AM03, p. 112

Stringing along. W99, p. 64

Stringing along. Sp99, p. 64

There ought to be a law. FM03, p. 104

Time to grow. D01/J02, p. 88

Victorian beaded lamp shade and light bulb cover. Sp98, p. 20-22

What's in a name? F98, p. 49

Wishful thinking. ON03, p. 120

Wordplay. AM02, p. 92

Dutch spirals

Confetti spiral. JJ08, p. 62-63

Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28

Dutch spiral basket. ON02, p. 34-35

Dutch spiral necklace. AS07, p. 64-65

Ribbon spiral. FM04, p. 30-31

DVD excerpts

Brilliant bezels: surround crystals and stones with your favorite stitches. ON11, p. 50-51

How to stitch beaded bezels with peyote, herringbone, and more. ON11, p. 50-51

DVD reviews. *See also video reviews*

Bead Master Kits. D09/J10, p. 21

Beaded crochet with Ann Benson. FM07, p. 17

Beading basics, volume 1. AS05, p. 10

Beads, baubles and jewels. FM09, p. 96

Jewelry design: beading & wire working course. JJ11, p. 19

Micro-macramé & Cavandoli knotting: level one. ON07, p. 17

Peyote and herringbone: basics and beyond. FM11, p. 66-67

Tricks of the trade class on DVD. D04/J05, p. 105

A well-kept secret necklace. D09/J10, p. 21

The world on a string. FM09, p. 96

dyed beads

Margie's guide to fearless colorplay: answers to your color questions and more. AS10, p. 58-61

Dzi beads

Dzi. Su98, p. 37

E

Eakin, J. C.

Beading with cabochons: simple techniques for beautiful jewelry. D06/J07, p. 19

Bugle bead bonanza: a sparkling collection of jewelry projects. AS10, p. 23

earrings

Aloha earrings. JJ06, p. 80-81

Amethyst treasures. D08/J09, p. 72-73

Ancient earrings. AS04, p. 62-63

Antique inspirations. D10/J11, p. 68-69

Autumn bouquet. AS08, p. 46-49

Aztec sunbursts. FM09, p. 58-59

Bacchanalian earrings. FM01, p. 10

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Baroque earrings. D07/J08, p. 90-92

Bayou influence. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 36-38

Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24

Beaded bubbles. D11/J12, p. 62-64

Bezeled beauties. ON10, p. 54-56

Black lily earrings. ON05, p. 15

Blue rondo. ON10, p. 30-32

Bollywood earrings. ON11, p. 66-68

Bring on the bezels. ON11, p. 60-62

Cascading pearls. D05/J06, p. 66-67

Celestial sparkle. AS09, p. 66-67

The challenge. AM08, p. 80-81

The challenge. JJ08, p. 90-91

The challenge. AS08, p. 81

The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15

The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15

The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13
Christmas tree earrings. ON01, p. 56-57
Clinging vine earrings. MJ00, p. 24-26
Coiled gem drops. AS05, p. 74-75
Crescent moon earrings. D08/J09, p. 102-103
Crocheted teardrop earrings. D01/J02, p. 34-35
Crossover bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 30-32
Crystal clear set. D05/J06, p. 51-53
Crystal flowerette earrings. AS07, p. 25-26
Crystal key earrings. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 14-15
Dancer earrings. D01/J02, p. 56-57
Deco lotus earrings. ON09, p. 52-53
Design discovery: finding inspiration in new materials and travels. D09/J10, p. 78-80
Dewdrop hoops. AM06, p. 46-47
Diagonal flared earrings. ON02, p. 52-53
Diamond bails. AS10, p. 16-17
Diamonds in the brick: brick-stitched chandelier earrings. D03/J04, p. 70-71
Double bezel cabochon earrings. ND00, p. 42-43
Double delish earrings. AM08, p. 27-28
Ear wires. AM06, p. 11
Earth and sky. ON08, p. 65-67
Earthquake earrings. Su98, p. 28-29
Feathers. Sp99, p. 35-37
Festive jewels. D03/J04, p. 58-62
Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77
Flamenco filigree earrings. AS06, p. 30-31
Folded square stitch earrings. FM02, p. 41-43
Galaxy cluster earrings. ON05, p. 72-73
Golden coronet. D10/J11, p. 54-55
Good witch earrings. AM04, p. 72-73
Hamsa earrings. JJ07, p. 60-61
Helen of Troy. AS08, p. 78-79
Hold that bead! best of bead holders. ON05, p. 21-23
Hoop-la bangle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 32-34
Hopeless romantic. ON10, p. 66-69
Indian Summer necklace. AS08, p. 58-59
Inspired by fabergé. D11/J12, p. 52-53
Into the mystic. AS08, p. 62-64
Island discotheque. FM07, p. 15
Jasmine pearls. D10/J11, p. 48-52
Jewels for the diva. D01/J02, p. 43-45
Lady's slipper earrings. JJ02, p. 60-62
Larger than life: small beads tell powerful stories. ON06, p. 40-42
Leafy charmed ensemble. AS03, p. 48-49
Linked up from down under. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 36-38
Links we love. AM09, p. 23
Little black dress earrings. D08/J09, p. 92-93
Mandala earrings. W98, p. 46-48
Marguerite chandelier earrings. FM08, p. 68-69
Marrakech earrings. AS09, p. 30-32
Midnight deco drops. ON07, p. 15
Modern geometry. JJ11, p. 26-29
Mosaico earrings. JJ11, p. 74-75
Netted diamonds. D07/J08, p. 78-80
Netted jewel earrings. JJ09, p. 70-71
Netted roses. AM07, p. 70-72

North Star necklace. FM11, p. 40-43
Olive dangles. AS08, p. 32-34
Ornate knotted earrings. ON02, p. 36-40
Pagoda earrings. ON07, p. 62-63
Paisley drops. AS10, p. 68-69
Pearl romance. AS09, p. 51-54
Pearly mesh earrings. D06/J07, p. 88-89; FM07, p. 6 (correction)
Pearly twist. AS08, p. 74-75
Peyote tassel earrings. AS07, p. 84-85
Pleasure drops. JJ06, p. 15
Plucky feather earrings. JJ04, p. 30-31
Pretty picots. AS10, p. 70-71
Putting on the Ritz: costume jewelry design inspirations. D05/J06, p. 44-47
Reed's got class. AS11, p. 26-28
Ribbon bead necklace & earrings. D08/J09, p. 89-91
Ripple in still water. AS05, p. 89
Royal amethyst earrings. ON08, p. 80-81
Ruffled chain bracelet. FM11, p. 68-71
Sea horse earrings. D11/J12, p. 66-67
Secret garden earrings. AM07, p. 40-41
Serengeti earrings. AM09, p. 52-53
Serenity earrings. JJ07, p. 80-81
She found a miracle in jewelry making. D04/J05, p. 51-53
Silver lanterns. D08/J09, p. 67
Silver pagoda earrings. JJ05, p. 64-65
Sliced cane. ON01, p. 10
Small is beautiful: the joy of beading components. AS07, p. 22-26
Sparkling medallions. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 6-7
Sparkly wheels. JJ10, p. 26-27
Spider herringbone earrings. AM01, p. 32-34
Spin me right round. D06/J07, p. 97
Spiny herringbone spacers. AS09, p. 12-13
Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25
Square stitch squared. AS08, p. 28
Star light, star bright. D06/J07, p. 94-95
Starflower earrings. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 28-30
Sweet bumblebee. AM10, p. 32-35
Sweet starbursts. ON09, p. 70-71
Swirly twirly earrings. FM01, p. 16-17
Tic tac pearl. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 7-10
Tiers of joy. ON05, p. 60-61
Time and tide. JJ08, p. 36-38
Towers of pearls. FM11, p. 76-77
Triversible earrings. D08/J09, p. 61-62
Turquoise couture. AM09, p. 72-73
TV star earrings. JJ03, p. 12
Twists and turns. JJ11, p. 76-78
Victorian lantern jewelry. ON03, p. 40-41
A whirl of pearls. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 12-14
Wildflower earrings. AM10, p. 36-38
Wire romance. ON08, p. 50-51
Witchy woman. ON02, p. 12
ON09, p. 22-23

earthen beads

Terry's love beads. AM03, p. 70-71

Easter eggs

Beaded Easter egg. AM04, p. 64-66

Eastman, A.

Butterfly and daisy chain bracelet. JJ03, p. 48-49

Dutch spiral basket. ON02, p. 34-35

Ebendorf, B.

Another man's treasure: a profile of found-object guru Bob Ebendorf. JJ04, p. 53-55

Ebendorf, E.

Found treasures. W98, p. 8-9

eBooks

Free holiday ebook! D09/J10, p. 104

eco-friendly materials

The importance of being eco-chic. AM09, p. 21-22

Edgerton, C.

Scissors case. JJ01, p. 26-27

edgings. *See also fringe stitches, picot*

The beaded edge. JJ11, p. 19

Beaded scarf edgings. F97, p. 39-41

Ripple effect. JJ11, p. 30-33

Simple edgings. D10/J11, p. 14-15

education for beadworkers

Beads of hope. AM03, p. 44-46

Beadwork at the university level. FM01, p. 50-51

efficiency

Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15

EGGE, J.

Rose garden brooch. D10/J11, p. 60-62

eggs

Beaded Easter egg. AM04, p. 64-66

An "egg-straordinary" collection. MA00, p. 32-35

Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62

Making a felted egg. AM05, p. 62

The passionate egg. ON07, p. 36

Egyptian beadwork

Green goddess choker. JJ05, p. 80-81

Pyramids along the Nile. ON06, p. 46-47

Eha, N.

Bead diva. ON04, p. 120

Beaded coils. Sp99, p. 22-23

Exploring creative possibilities. Sp99, p. 20-23

Nancy Eha's bead art: a visual journal. FM01, p. 22-24

elastic cord

Disco squares bracelet. AM09, p. 36-38

Frosty pink. AS03, p. 80

Spring garland. AM05, p. 40-41

electroformed copper

Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96

Elizabethan beads

The Cheapside Hoard: Seventeenth-century jewelry we could wear today. D06/J07, p. 70-72

Elizabethan motifs

Regina's pearls. AS11, p. 30-34

Elling, A.

Beadwork that tells stories: following the trail and beaded tales of artist Kate Boyan. SO00, p. 17-19

Ellis, B.

Dragonfly ginkgo necklace. AM08, p. 58-60

Forever in blue jeans. AS09, p. 68-70

Pomegranate necklace. ON08, p. 40-42

Ellsworth, W.

- Beading the creative spirit: finding your sacred center through the art of beadwork. AM10, p. 21
- Spider herringbone earrings. AM01, p. 32-34
- Wendy Ellsworth... beading in circles. JJ03, p. 44-47

Elton, C.

- Beadlings. ND00, p. 64

embellishment. See also freeform embellishment

- Bayou influence. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 36-38
- The beaded edge. JJ11, p. 19
- Drops and daggers. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 28-30
- Runway of pearls. D11/J12, p. 54-56

embroidery and beadwork

- Backstitch bead embroidery. AM07, p. 118; AM09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 102; AM11, p. 95; JJ11, 94; AS11, 94; ON11, 94
- Bead a fashion icon. AS06, p. 120
- Bead embroidery. MA00, p. 10; MJ00, p. 10; JA00, p. 58; D01/J02, p. 72; FM02, p. 72; AM02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 72; ON04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; AM05, p. 118; ON05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 127; FM06, p. 119; ON06, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; ON07, p. 119; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 111; JJ09, p. 95; AS09, p. 94; AM10, p. 95; JJ10, p. 95; FM11, p. 95; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48
- Bead embroidery. MJ00, p. 38-39
- Bead embroidery: long and short stitches. D01/J02, p. 64; FM02, p. 10 (correction)
- Bead embroidery: three simple techniques to get you started. F98, p. 18-21
- Bead history. AS04, p. 94
- Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24
- Bead spectacular. FM10, p. 6
- Bead summer. JJ04, p. 94
- Beaded baseball caps. Su99, p. 30-31; F99, p. 60 (correction)
- Beaded book cover in appliqué stitch. W98, p. 44-45
- Beaded coils. Sp99, p. 22-23
- Beaded from the heart: the work of Nancy Terry Hooten. W00, p. 20-23
- Beaded mandala. ON05, p. 56-59
- Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66
- Beadwork III: the beaded cloth. ON02, p. 46-48
- Beadwork larger than life: the art of Sherry Markovitz. JJ08, p. 52-56
- Beadwork that tells stories: following the trail and beaded tales of artist Kate Boyan. SO00, p. 17-19
- Beautiful beaded & embroidered fabric. AM07, p. 17
- Black tie affair. D11/J12, p. 44-46
- Butterfly bag. FM07, p. 39
- Buzz. AM01, p. 11
- Cab bouquet. AM05, p. 74-76
- Captive heart pouch. FM07, p. 38
- Celtic knot icon. AS01, p. 11
- The challenge. JJ05, p. 120
- The challenge. D07/J08, p. 102-103
- The challenge. FM10, p. 12-13
- The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13
- The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15
- Change-a-cab. ON03, p. 30-33
- Chelsea's gift necklace. D11/J12, p. 58-60
- Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32
- Connie Lehman: bead diva. MJ00, p. 18-20
- A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55
- Crystal echo. JJ09, p. 64-65
- Crystal medallion bracelets. ON04, p. 34-36
- Daisies don't tell. ON03, p. 24-27
- Dancing in the moonlight purse. D04/J05, p. 33-35

Designer bead embroidery: 150 patterns and complete techniques. AS07, p. 17
Designing in beads: Elissa Bloom. FM03, p. 55-57
Drama queen cuff. ON06, p. 84-85
Embroidered motif. JA00, p. 11
Enchanted necklace. AM10, p. 66-68
Feather stitch garland scarf. MJ00, p. 21-23
A flower in the snow: Delores Sloan. Su99, p. 59-61
Geometrix necklace. FM11, p. 26-30
Happy-go-lucky cuff. AM10, p. 74-76
Heart felt: Gail Crosman Moore's new love. AM05, p. 60-61
Hello, dollies! Barb McLean and her beaded fiber dolls. ON05, p. 40-43
Holiday pillow. D03/J04, p. 12
Honoring the past: the beadwork of Margo Field. MA00, p. 36-39
Illuminated letters. AS04, p. 60-61
The inspired princess. W99, p. 38-40
Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59
Jo Wood: stitching a sense of place in beads. D00/J01, p. 38-40
Just let Laura bead! D02/J03, p. 48-51
Kachina goddess. FM03, p. 64-65
Kaleidoscope bracelet. ON07, p. 80-82
Kaleidoscopic cuff. JJ10, p. 52, 57-58
Labor of love: the wedding shawl. FM05, p. 52-53
Large scale with small beads. JA00, p. 16-18
Larkin Van Horn: throwing rules out the window. ON04, p. 54-56
Luminous convergence: the art of Susan Smith and Dinah Ihle. D03/J04, p. 28-30
Making a felted egg. AM05, p. 62
Material girl. AM02, p. 12
Medici button bracelet. AM09, p. 54-56
Memento mosiac. D09/J10, p. 74-76
Mimi Holmes: defining her soul in beads. AM01, p. 36-39
My friend and inspiration, Joanne Bast. D03/J04, p. 83-85
Night at the opera choker. D05/J06, p. 60-63
Octopus barrette. AS03, p. 31-33
The passionate egg. ON07, p. 36
Pretty pillowcase. JJ04, p. 77
Pretty sneaky snap clasp. D08/J09, p. 12-14
Rebecca Roush. AS10, p. 96
Reed's got class. AS11, p. 26-28
Refined ruffles. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 4-6
Retro rosette brooch. ON06, p. 52-55
Ripple effect. JJ11, p. 30-33
Robin Atkins, immersed in beads. JJ02, p. 30-33
Royal medallions. AS08, p. 38-40
Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73
Sacred embellishment: a look at medieval German bead art. AS04, p. 54-56
Scott Schuldt. JJ10, p. 96
Sea nymph. JJ08, p. 78-79
Sensational bead embroidery. AS11, p. 19
A sense of color: how to blend color in bead embroidery. FM06, p. 66-68
A sisterhood, a livelihood: the Teller sisters. Su99, p. 52-55
Snowflake fringe ornament. D04/J05, p. 48-50
Spidicon. JJ01, p. 11
Spring flower stickpins. AM07, p. 62-63
Star-studded bracelet. FM07, p. 82-83
Stitch-tracks through time: stories from Joe Baker. Sp98, p. 23-25
Traveling spirit dolls. ON05, p. 50-51

Victorian pearl medallion. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 34-36
What would happen if... : how to embrace the journey, not the destination. FM08, p. 28-30
When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)
Words from the heart. ON06, p. 30-31
Yukon bracelet. ON04, p. 26-27
Zipper cuff. ON07, p. 40-41

emotions and color

Margie's guide to fearless colorplay: answers to your color questions and more. AS10, p. 58-61

enameled copper beads

Chimera Glassworks. D05/J06, p. 101
Sara Lukkonen. AM11, p. 96

enamels

Enamel waves. JJ07, p. 98
Sara Lukkonen. AM11, p. 96
The write stuff. AM04, p. 92

England, S. Y.

African inspirations. D07/J08, p. 82-84

Engle, G.

Bead challenge. FM10, p. 6

English beads

The Cheapside Hoard: Seventeenth-century jewelry we could wear today. D06/J07, p. 70-72

engraving glass beads

Laura Bowker. FM11, p. 96

epaulets

Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37

epoxies

First haircut box. FM07, p. 36

etching beads

Breakaway necklace. ON07, p. 42-44
Etched beads. ON03, p. 90

ethics

Do the right thing! copyright, ethics, and you. JJ06, p. 72-73
Ethics in beadland. ON07, p. 66-68
Ethics in beadwork. Sp98, p. 26-28
Ethics in beadwork quiz. AS03, p. 12

Ethiopian beadwork

Beads for hope, courage, and life. AM06, p. 65-67

Etruscan artwork

Ancient earrings. AS04, p. 62-63

Etsy

Bottom-line basics: 10 expert tips for selling your jewelry. AM11, p. 56-58

Ettinger, R.

Handbags (3rd ed.). MA00, p. 64

evaluation of beads

Bead torture. W00, p. 54-55

Evins, P.

Patsy Evins Studio. AM06, p. 92

Ewing, R.

Brick-stitched drawer pull. AM06, p. 60-62

exhibitions

Arrows of the spirit. W00, p. 16
Bead artists creating mythology. ON02, p. 14
Bead dreams, future visions. Su98, p. 9
The beaded bag: Beadwork V. JJ07, p. 66-71
Beaded blessings. AS01, p. 16-17
Beadwork III: the beaded cloth. ON02, p. 46-48

Beadwork on the road. MA00, p. 16-17
Beadworks: a new exhibition. F97, p. 7-9
Carrying the past into the future: selections from the Peter W. Doss Crow Indian Artifact Collection. ON01, p. 16-17

Elegant armor: the art of jewelry. AM09, p. 96
Embellished shoe show. D00/J01, p. 36-37
EnvironMental bead. W98, p. 7
Focus on glass. AS01, p. 36-37
A kaleidoscope of beads: Bead International 2006. ON06, p. 86-88
Kickin' it with Joyce Scott. MJ00, p. 16
Native paths: beadwork stars in museum exhibit. F98, p. 14-15
Pure vision. Sp98, p. 9
A year's journey through the maze. AS01, p. 21

extraterrestrials

Bead an extraterrestrial. FM04, p. 92

eye beads

Eye beads: ancient symbols of protection. JJ05, p. 88

F

Fabergé

Inspired by fabergé. D11/J12, p. 52-53

fabric beads

Fabulous fabric beads. D08/J09, p. 88-91
Ribbon bead necklace & earrings. D08/J09, p. 89-91

fabric motifs

Pattern play. JJ11, p. 59

Facebook

Become our fan. D09/J10, p. 104

Fago, C.

Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77

fairies

Bead a fairy. AM05, p. 14
Dancing fairy charms. AM05, p. 44-46
Peace for all things. AM03, p. 26-27

fairy lamps

Bead a fairy. AM05, p. 14
The challenge. AS05, p. 67-69

Fajardo, B.

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Falkowitz, Barbara

Around the block. ON11, p. 69-71
Hearts and rosettes necklace. AM10, p. 58-61
Modern vintage. AM10, p. 58-62
Runway of pearls. D11/J12, p. 54-56
Victorian pearl medallion. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 34-36

fan motifs

Magdala bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 40-42
Summertime blues. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 10-12

fan pulls

Funky fan-pull. JJ02, p. 13
Suspended admiration: beaded fan pulls. MJ00, p. 34-36

fan shapes

Calypso fans bracelet. AM10, p. 64-65
Ode on a Grecian urn. FM10, p. 74-75

Farnsworth, D.

Blocks & bars. JA00, p. 24-25

Creating a beaded village. ON02, p. 62-63
It's just a daisy chain but... W00, p. 47-49
The old family quilt. AS01, p. 40-41
A successful group project. AS02, p. 50-51

Farnsworth, Nora

Refined ruffles. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 4-6

Farrington, A.

Bracelet o beads. D01/J02, p. 86
Potpourri o' beads. AM03, p. 90

Farris, J.

Geisha necklace. D07/J08, p. 86-87
My geisha. D06/J07, p. 15
Polymer unlimited: four artists on the magic of polymer clay. JJ06, p. 34-38

fashions. *See also Style savvy (department)*

Fall fashion sketchbook. AS06, p. 22-25
Keeping your jewelry on trend. AS07, p. 11

Fast & fabulous (department)

Aqua velvet. JJ09, p. 17
Bangles & mash. AM07, p. 15
Beauty & grace. D08/J09, p. 69
Black lily earrings. ON05, p. 15
Brocade blues. AS07, p. 15
Cerulean falls. FM08, p. 15
Cranberry relish. D09/J10, p. 44
Drops of dew. JJ07, p. 15
Festive fandango. D08/J09, p. 66
Fool for stripes. D09/J10, p. 46-47
Freshwater wood. D05/J06, p. 15; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Insta bangle. AS08, p. 15
Island discotheque. FM07, p. 15
Just peachy. FM09, p. 12
Lanterns and cherry blossoms. AM06, p. 15
Lavender loops. D09/J10, p. 45-46
Leather bound. D07/J08, p. 15
Like a seashell. AS09, p. 17
Midnight deco drops. ON07, p. 15
Moss and morels. AM08, p. 15
My geisha. D06/J07, p. 15
On the town. D08/J09, p. 68
Peacock proud. JJ08, p. 15
Playing around. ON09, p. 12
Pleasure drops. JJ06, p. 15
Red delicious. ON08, p. 15
Salsa verde. AS05, p. 15
Seaweed and secret beads. FM06, p. 15
Shimmer, sparkle, and shine! Projects for the holidays. D08/J09, p. 64-69
Silver lanterns. D08/J09, p. 67
Silvered vines. AS06, p. 15
Woodland melody. AM09, p. 13
Word play. ON06, p. 15

Faubion, T.

Beads on canvas. F96, p. 14-15

faucets

Beaded dragons on his shoulder: Graeme Morris's whimsies. JJ07, p. 28-30

Faust, E.

Allure of beads. AS01, p. 26-27

Faust, H.

Walking the trail: Helen Faust. F97, p. 25-28

Fawcett, F.

Chinese dragon. FM04, p. 26-29

feather stitch

Feather stitch garland scarf. MJ00, p. 21-23

feathers

Beaded peacock feather. F98, p. 20-21

Birds of a feather lariat. ON04, p. 28-30

Feathers. Sp99, p. 35-37

Plucky feather earrings. JJ04, p. 30-31

Some enchanted evening choker. D04/J05, p. 36-37

Feldman, E.

Wrapped in rectangles. AS07, p. 66-67

felt beads

Bead and button, ribbon & felt jewelry: 35 sewing-box treasures to make & give. ON07, p. 17

The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15

Felt beads. Su98, p. 42-44

Felted beads. ON03, p. 72-74

felt sculpture

Heart felt: Gail Crosman Moore's new love. AM05, p. 60-61

Making a felted egg. AM05, p. 62

Picot pincushions. JJ07, p. 13

Spring-into-summer necklace. JJ06, p. 64-65

ferns

Woodland ferns. AM11, p. 24-29

Ferreira, M. T.

Modern medieval ring. ON09, p. 58-59

Ferrugiario, M.

The challenge. D09/J10, p. 12-13

Gothic butterfly bracelet. D10/J11, p. 76-79

Heavenly hexagons. AS10, p. 54-56

fibers

Beaded braided boa. ON04, p. 37-39

JoAnn Baumann: living in the beaded moment. AM05, p. 70-73

Larkin Van Horn: throwing rules out the window. ON04, p. 54-56

Summer sorbet. JJ04, p. 84

Field, M. C.

Fold-and-go bead-mat purse. AS03, p. 68-69

Garden party necklace. AM07, p. 36-38

Honoring the past: the beadwork of Margo Field. MA00, p. 36-39

Magic carpet bracelets. AS04, p. 27-29

Sea grass necklace. JJ07, p. 42-44

Therapy necklace. AS02, p. 26-28

Tree nymph necklace. AM06, p. 52-54

filigrees

Fancy filigree. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 6-8

Flamenco filigree earrings. AS06, p. 30-31

Floradora necklace. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 12-14

Passionflower. AM09, p. 28-30

Romantic filigree. AM11, p. 70-72

Victorian pearl medallion. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 34-36

Winter solstice. D10/J11, p. 18-20

findings

All over the place. AM03, p. 12

Beading cone craze! FM09, p. 23

Candice Wakumoto. FM10, p. 96
Clasptacular! AM03, p. 34-35
Dramatic discs. D11/J12, p. 15
Fashionable frames. JJ10, p. 23
Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77
Fresh picks: editors' favorites to welcome the season. AM07, p. 30-31
Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92
Links we love. AM09, p. 23
Lovely lockets. AM11, p. 17
Metal clay findings how-to. D05/J06, p. 77
Mixed metals: creating contemporary jewelry with silver, gold, copper, brass & more. ON09, p. 22
New industrial. FM11, p. 19
True blue necklace. FM09, p. 23 and beadworkmagazine.com
Unique Y connectors. FM10, p. 21

Fine, A.

Beadworks: a new exhibition. F97, p. 7-9

finials

Fine finial. FM03, p. 13

finishes, beads

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Margie's guide to fearless colorplay: answers to your color questions and more. AS10, p. 58-61

Finocchiaro, R.

Beadweaving on fiberglass screen: the bug box purse. AS01, p. 24-25

fire-polished beads

Crazy crystal cuff. ON05, p. 47-49

Fire-polished collar. AS05, p. 34-35

Fire-polished star flower. FM04, p. 38-40

Midsummer night's dream. AM06, p. 44-45

Volcano bracelet. AS04, p. 73-75

Fireline

Thread tension. ON11, p. 18-19

Fischer, S. (Ruby)

Beading with Ruby. JJ03, p. 90

Fischer, T.

Shimmering lace bracelet. D06/J07, p. 40-41

fish

Catch of the day. JJ06, p. 58-59

Here fishy, fishy, fishy. AM03, p. 68-69

Peyote reef fish. AS05, p. 31-33; ON05, p. 6 (correction)

Fisher, A. S.

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Fisher, G.

Amethyst treasures. D08/J09, p. 72-73

Archimedes's star. AS09, p. 56-58

Crystal suspense. ON06, p. 66-67

Deco lotus earrings. ON09, p. 52-53

fishing floats

Here fishy, fishy, fishy. AM03, p. 68-69

fishing line

Thread overview: gone fishing. D03/J04, p. 42-43

Fisk, L.

Braided bands. AS10, p. 25-27

Fitzgerald, D.

Africa. FM01, p. 26-27

Bead diva. AS04, p. 120

Bead potpourri tassel. Sp98, p. 33-35

Beaded braided boa. ON04, p. 37-39
Beaded dragons on his shoulder: Graeme Morris's whimsies. JJ07, p. 28-30
Beaded goddess. W00, p. 39-41
Beaded rope. Sp98, p. 35
The beautiful Berber beads. ON02, p. 22-24
Caduceus chain. W00, p. 42
Chameleons, mirrors, and sunbeams: a short lesson in color. JJ02, p. 58-59
The Cheapside Hoard: Seventeenth-century jewelry we could wear today. D06/J07, p. 70-72
Cherries in the snow. FM04, p. 35
Contemporary beadwork IV: more Zulu beadwork. F99, p. 64
The creatures of Jewelry 10. AM05, p. 38-39
Developing an artist's statement. JA00, p. 45
Diane Fitzgerald: in pursuit of beads. MJ00, p. 27-29
Glittering fruit. D02/J03, p. 64-65
Ian St. Gielar: designer extraordinaire. JJ03, p. 22-24
Ina Golub: embellishing an ancient tradition. D01/J02, p. 58-61
King Protea pin. AM03, p. 25
Netted diamonds. D07/J08, p. 78-80
A precious tool. W99, p. 53-55
Sandy Swirnoff: lessons learned in becoming an artist. Sp99, p. 17-19
Shaped beadwork. FM10, p. 21
Simply Barbara! necklace. AS01, p. 42-43
A South African Beadventure. AM03, p. 22-24
Spring flower stickpins. AM07, p. 62-63
The story pouch and bead chain. FM02, p. 32-34
Thoughts on entering a competition. F99, p. 18
Tile bead mats. FM04, p. 32-34
Transformations: from the mundane to the magnificent. FM03, p. 22-25
Treasure hunting: a passionate collector's search for vintage beads in London. AM04, p. 24-27
The vibrant beadwork of Madelyn Ricks. JJ02, p. 20-23
When bead-ers unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)
Whirling, blossoming, sparking triangle weave. D00/J01, p. 24-26
Zulu inspired beadwork. D07/J08, p. 78-80

flags

Benedict Tisa: beaded flags of faith and fun. ND00, p. 38-40
Flag bag. JJ03, p. 64-66
Peyote flag bracelet. D01/J02, p. 54-55

flat herringbone stitch. See herringbone stitch, flat

flat peyote stitch. See peyote stitch, flat

Fleming, C.

Spring riot: herringbone necklace. JJ05, p. 11

Fletcher, A.

Caddis weave bracelet. F99, p. 26-28
Caddis weave bracelet. AS09, p. 96 and Web site
Kelp! Sp99, p. 24-25
Mosaic weave. Su99, p. 20-22
Spiral workshop lesson #1. Sp98, p. 29
Spiral workshop lesson #2. Su98, p. 45
Spiral workshop lesson #3. F98, p. 27
Triangle bead bracelet. W98, p. 18-20

floor polish

Elsbeth's collar. JJ11, p. 42-44

florets

Floret necklace. AS03, p. 50-51
Woven star clusters. ON03, p. 56-58

Flower Babies beads

Dora Schubert. ON11, p. 96

flowers

18th century Russian beaded necklace. Su98, p. 12-15
April showers bring May flowers. AM01, p. 10
Autumn's end bracelet. D11/J12, p. 68-72
Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96
Bayou influence. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 36-38
Bead a garden. JJ02, p. 68
Black lily earrings. ON05, p. 15
Blooming bangle. AM08, p. 74-75
Blossoming vine. AM08, p. 38-39
Bracelet bouquet. AM08, p. 31-43
Brass garland. AM09, p. 32-34
Bright hydrangea cuff. AM08, p. 72-73
Bunch of flowers. FM04, p. 12
Butterfly and daisy chain bracelet. JJ03, p. 48-49
Cab bouquet. AM05, p. 74-76
Cabbage rose bracelet. AM07, p. 32-34
The challenge. FM08, p. 92-93
The challenge. D09/J10, p. 12-13
The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15
The challenge. ON10, p. 14-15
The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13
Cherry blossom necklace. AM06, p. 58-59
Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23
A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55
Crystal buds lariat. AM11, p. 36-39
Daisies don't tell. ON03, p. 24-27
Daisy chevron. AM03, p. 38-40
Des fleurs en fils et perles: a French tradition. W99, p. 24-27
Easy echinacea. Su99, p. 38-39
Edelweiss necklace. ON09, p. 48-50
An "egg-straordinary" collection. MA00, p. 32-35
Elena's blossoms. AM04, p. 37-39
Everlasting potted flowers. JJ01, p. 10
Fall trellis. ON08, p. 56-57
Fanciful fern frond. JA00, p. 36-37
Field of flowers. AS07, p. 96
Fire flower bracelet. AM10, p. 44-46
Fire-polished star flower. FM04, p. 38-40
Fleur russe. D06/J07, p. 13
Flirty flower brooch. D06/J07, p. 60-61
Flirty flower rings. FM08, p. 82-83
Flirty fringe. AM08, p. 42-43
Flora and fauna necklace. AM03, p. 47-49
Floradora necklace. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 12-14
Floral chandelier. ON10, p. 70-72
Floral wreaths bracelet. AM10, p. 58, 61-62
Flower blossom pendant necklace. F97, p. 34-36
Flower blossom vessel holder. F97, p. 35
Flower bracelet. AM03, p. 64-66
Flower garden loom-woven bracelet. D00/J01, p. 28-29
Flower garland necklace. FM02, p. 38-40
Flower lariat. AM05, p. 42-43
Flower magnets. AM04, p. 70-71
Flower necklace. JJ01, p. 28-30

French beaded flowers. D10/J11, p. 17
Frosted flower necklace. FM09, p. 64-65
Fuchsia lariat. AM05, p. 66-69
Garden beads. Sp99, p. 26-28
Garden dream. AM11, p. 60-65
Garden lace. JJ09, p. 66-68
Garden party necklace. AM07, p. 36-38
Garden walk bracelet. AM05, p. 52-53
Garland necklace. FM05, p. 38-39
Harlequin cuff. JJ10, p. 38-40
Heart flowers. FM02, p. 12
Heavenly hibiscus bangle. AM09, p. 24-27
Ian St. Gielar: designer extraordinaire. JJ03, p. 22-24
In a vintage mood. AM11, p. 76-78
Jack-in-the-pulpit. AM10, p. 40-43
Le jardin. D06/J07, p. 64-65
Kazuri blossoms necklace. AM06, p. 26-27
Kimono cuff. JJ10, p. 53, 56
King Protea pin. AM03, p. 25
Laced rose pin. AM05, p. 54-57
Lady's slipper earrings. JJ02, p. 60-62
Lanterns and cherry blossoms. AM06, p. 15
Lavender lace bracelet. AM07, p. 74-76
Layered flower beads. FM04, p. 90
Lily of the valley necklace. AM03, p. 54-56
Lucie's daisy patch. AM08, p. 35-37
Lucky clovers. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 28-29
Magnificent mums. ON01, p. 26-28
Marguerite chandelier earrings. FM08, p. 68-69
Miles of flowers. AM04, p. 90
Miniature flower baskets. JJ03, p. 54-55
Ouroboros bracelet. D10/J11, p. 64-67
Passionflower. AM09, p. 28-30
Patsy Evins Studio. AM06, p. 92
Pearl flower bracelet. AM04, p. 40
Pearls in bloom. AM06, p. 42-43
Periwinkle choker. AS08, p. 66-67
Petit fiore trellis bracelet. AM08, p. 32-34
Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43
Poinsettia pin. D03/J04, p. 75-79
Pointed basics. D03/J04, p. 76-77
Portrait of a poppy. AM04, p. 77
Purple anemone. JJ07, p. 82-84
Ribbon blossom brooch. D09/J10, p. 86-88
Ring around the posies. AM06, p. 70-72
Road to Rio. AM09, p. 70-71
Rose garden brooch. D10/J11, p. 60-62
Sea of grass necklace. AM08, p. 48-50
Secret garden earrings. AM07, p. 40-41
The seduction of Mario Rivoli. FM01, p. 38-40
Sjournee flower. JJ09, p. 42-45
Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25
Spring celebration. AM11, p. 30-34
Spring charms. AM06, p. 40-41
Spring-into-summer necklace. JJ06, p. 64-65
Starflower bracelet. ON07, p. 64-65

Starflower earrings. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 28-30
Tender buds. AM08, p. 40-41
Thistle bracelet. FM03, p. 58-60
Treasure blooms. AM03, p. 28-31
Trillium pin. D00/J01, p. 30-31
Unchained charms. ON05, p. 26-27
Victorian basket pin. MA00, p. 42-46
Victorian lei. ON09, p. 36-38
Violette necklace. AM10, p. 50-53
White picket fence. AS03, p. 34-35
Wildflower earrings. AM10, p. 36-38
Wire romance. ON08, p. 50-51
Wisteria necklace. AM05, p. 80-82

Flynn, J.

Dancing in the moonlight purse. D04/J05, p. 33-35

Flynn, J-B M.

Beaded snowman. D03/J04, p. 66-67
Thistle bracelet. FM03, p. 58-60

focal beads

"Architecting" a clasp. JJ07, p. 22-26
Belle Roche bracelet. AS03, p. 55-57
The big apple. AS08, p. 54-56
Center of attention. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 32-34
The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15
Creating drama with focal beads and pendants. FM06, p. 26-28
Fresh twist. AM07, p. 56-57
Geisha necklace. D07/J08, p. 86-87
Glitter chic choker. ON09, p. 23 and website
Maggie's weave. FM09, p. 68-69
Oh-so-easy focals. ON09, p. 23
Ouroboros bracelet. D10/J11, p. 64-67
Peacock proud. JJ08, p. 15
Return-to-sender resin focals. FM09, p. 18-19
Star-crossed bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 38-40
Starry, starry night. FM09, p. 46-48
Woodland melody. AM09, p. 13

Focus on glass (department)

The bead paintings of Bronwen Heilman. FM04, p. 88

Fogarty family (Joyce Growing Thunder, Juanita Growing Thunder, and Jessica Growing Thunder)

Born to bead: three generations of beadworkers. ON07, p. 28-30

Fogel, P.

Blooming bangle. AM08, p. 74-75

fonts

Complete charted set grid and brick style Celtic knot fonts. D10/J11, p. 16

food items as beads

A kaleidoscope of beads: Bead International 2006. ON06, p. 86-88

food sculpture

Bead something edible. AM01, p. 50
Katie Dean. AS11, p. 96

Forge Mill Needle Museum

A precious tool. W99, p. 53-55

Forrington, A.

Tassel o' beads. FM01, p. 64

Forrington, S.

Picot lace. JA00, p. 48-50; SO00, p. 8 (correction)

Fors, J.

Popcorn necklace. FM04, p. 74-75

Forsell, A.

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Forsyth, M.

Beaded crochet bracelets. F96, p. 38-40

Crocheted bead "ropes": bracelets and beyond. D01/J02, p. 30-35

Crocheted teardrop earrings. D01/J02, p. 34-35

Where's my nearest all-night beadstore? Or what do you string seed beads with? Sp99, p. 30-31

fossils

Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32

found objects

Another man's treasure: a profile of found-object guru Bob Ebendorf. JJ04, p. 53-55

The challenge. JJ04, p. 88

Day of the Dead necklace. ON07, p. 34

Fiesta watch. JJ03, p. 70-71

Forever young. ON07, p. 35

Found treasures. W98, p. 8-9

Grommets galore. JJ06, p. 86-87

Heartifacts bracelet. ON07, p. 46-47

I of the needle. ON07, p. 38

Illuminated memory charms. D02/J03, p. 44-45

Jewelry upcycled! techniques and projects for reusing metal, plastic, glass, fiber, and found objects. ON11, p. 13

Let's fly. ON07, p. 56-57

Mixing it up: our editors combine materials for unique creative expressions. ON07, p. 32-38

Nutty wire bracelet. JJ04, p. 70-71

Objects and elements bracelet. ON07, p. 84-86

Out of Africa. ON07, p. 37

The passionate egg. ON07, p. 36

Playing with pins. JJ04, p. 42-43

Pop art. JJ04, p. 60-61

Fox, D.

Ace of hardware: saucy bead art from unusual materials. FM06, p. 42-44

Altered books. JJ04, p. 72-73

Another man's treasure: a profile of found-object guru Bob Ebendorf. JJ04, p. 53-55

Aqua velvet. JJ09, p. 17

Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24

Bob Burkett. ON06, p. 100

Butterfly bag. FM07, p. 39

C.N.Y. Glass Studio. D04/J05, p. 98

Cerulean falls. FM08, p. 15

The challenge. AM05, p. 120

The challenge. D05/J06, p. 99

The challenge. AM06, p. 88-89

The challenge. AS06, p. 88

The challenge. D06/J07, p. 100-101

The challenge. AM07, p. 88-89

The challenge. ON07, p. 90-91

The challenge. D07/J08, p. 102-103

The challenge. FM08, p. 92-93

The challenge. JJ08, p. 90-91

The challenge. AM09, p. 14-15

The challenge. ON09, p. 14-15

The challenge. FM10, p. 12-13

The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15

The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15

Chimera Glassworks. D05/J06, p. 101

Clay River Designs. ON05, p. 85
Cranberry relish. D09/J10, p. 44
Diane Hawkey. JJ06, p. 92
Forever young. ON07, p. 35
Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92
Heart felt: Gail Crosman Moore's new love. AM05, p. 60-61
Insta bangle. AS08, p. 15
Island batik. JJ11, p. 64
Jennifer Morris. D06/J07, p. 102
Jeremy Sinkus. JJ07, p. 94
Joan Miller. AS07, p. 94
Just peachy. FM09, p. 12
Kelly Russell. AS06, p. 92
Leather bound. D07/J08, p. 15
Like a seashell. AS09, p. 17
Marie Antoinette. FM08, p. 38-39
Marsha Neal Studio. JJ05, p. 87
Midnight deco drops. ON07, p. 15
Mixed metals: creating contemporary jewelry with silver, gold, copper, brass & more. ON09, p. 22
Moore is always better: a conversation with Gail Crosman Moore. AM07, p. 48-50
Moroccan gate. JJ09, p. 60
Moss and morels. AM08, p. 15
Patsy Evins Studio. AM06, p. 92
Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
Patti Cahill. AM05, p. 89
Peacock proud. JJ08, p. 15
Playing around. ON09, p. 12
Potek glass. ON04, p. 90
Pretty pillowcase. JJ04, p. 77
Red delicious. ON08, p. 15
Ribbon revisited. JJ04, p. 68-69
The ring master. FM08, p. 120
Sarah Moran. FM07, p. 92
Sassy silkies. FM05, p. 106
She sells sea shells. AS04, p. 90
Shedding light on crystals: their glitz, their glam, their glory. D05/J06, p. 30-33; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Silver lanterns. D08/J09, p. 67
Simply modern jewelry. AM08, p. 64-66
Slice of life. JJ04, p. 90
Twiggy. AM08, p. 64-66
United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24
Vogue vermeil. AS06, p. 42-43
Woodland melody. AM09, p. 13

frames

Bezeled beauties. ON10, p. 54-56
The challenge. ON07, p. 90-91
Fashionable frames. JJ10, p. 23
Heirloom frames. W00, p. 24-26
Snowflake fringe ornament. D04/J05, p. 48-50
What goes around. JJ09, p. 62

Francis, P.

Beads of the world (2nd ed.). MJ00, p. 64

Frankfeldt, K.

Floating bead lariat. ON02, p. 49-51

Frantz, P.

Making dichroic beads. FM04, p. 98

Fredendall, P.

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Freed, D. E.

Color-play cuffs. JJ08, p. 58-59

Peyote power cuff. AS08, p. 60-61

freeform embellishment

Bead history. AS04, p. 94

Beading challenged. AS08, p. 24-28

The challenge. JJ07, p. 90-91

The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12

Elena's blossoms. AM04, p. 37-39

Free-form peyote watchband. FM04, p. 23-25

From a beading job to a passion. ON03, p. 50-53

Hunter's moon. AS08, p. 44-45

Izzy and Lucy bracelet. FM08, p. 31-32

Joyce J. Scott, still kickin' it. D03/J04, p. 52-55

Just let Laura bead! D02/J03, p. 48-51

Laura McCabe's embellished beadweaving. ON10, p. 23

Little bag of jewels. FM04, p. 60-62

Midnight masquerade. D08/J09, p. 36-39

Moonlit rose. FM08, p. 40-42

Omega connector. ON02, p. 25-27

Set-your-spirit-free bracelet. FM06, p. 70-71

Simple edgings. D10/J11, p. 14-15

Sleeping Beauty's trellis. ON06, p. 28-29

Stair step tassel. AS03, p. 36-38

Watch it. ON03, p. 54-55

Freeman-Shimizu, L.

Beads of hope. AM03, p. 44-46

French beaded-wire techniques

Fleur russe. D06/J07, p. 13

Poinsettia pin. D03/J04, p. 75-79

Pointed basics. D03/J04, p. 76-77

French beadwork

The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13

French beaded flowers. D10/J11, p. 17

French-inspired jewelry: creating with vintage beads, buttons & baubles. FM08, p. 17

Friedberg, D.

The world on a string. FM09, p. 96

Friendship House

Caring co-op. JJ10, p. 6

Friesen

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Friesen, C.

Rock stars. ON05, p. 74-76

fringe stitches

Aegean sea: beading a collage. ON09, p. 26-29

African inspirations. D07/J08, p. 82-84

Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50

The alchemist's treasure: inspiration abounds. FM09, p. 28-31

Arabella bracelet. D09/J10, p. 84-85

Arabesque bracelet. D10/J11, p. 74-75

Archimedes's star. AS09, p. 56-58

Autumn branch necklace. AS04, p. 30-31

Autumn's end bracelet. D11/J12, p. 68-72

Beaded mandala. ON05, p. 56-59

Birds of a feather lariat. ON04, p. 28-30
Brass garland. AM09, p. 32-34
Bright hydrangea cuff. AM08, p. 72-73
Cab bouquet. AM05, p. 74-76
Café society bracelet. D07/J08, p. 52-54
Cairo collar. FM11, p. 62-65
Catch me a caterpillar. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 8-10
Center of attention. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 32-34
The challenge. AS05, p. 67-69
The challenge. AM06, p. 88-89
The challenge. D06/J07, p. 100-101
Cherry blossom necklace. AM06, p. 58-59
Classic carmine. ON10, p. 42-45
Classic pearl brooch. D05/J06, p. 48-50
Collage bracelet. ON07, p. 58-60
Compass rose. ON10, p. 74-76
Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23
Creating with fringe. F99, p. 24-25
Crescent moon earrings. D08/J09, p. 102-103
Crystal brilliance. ON08, p. 44-46
Crystal connections. FM09, p. 54-56
Crystal twilight. AS10, p. 46-49
Dancing in the moonlight purse. D04/J05, p. 33-35
Dazzling drapes. ON08, p. 70-72
Deco collar with gemstone drops. FM08, p. 52-55
Deco lotus earrings. ON09, p. 52-53
Desert tapestry bracelet. JJ10, p. 48-50
Drops and daggers. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 28-30
Eastern ombré choker. FM09, p. 42-44
Egyptian collar. AS07, p. 76-77
Fanciful fern frond. JA00, p. 36-37
Faux coral necklace. ON03, p. 70-71
Fiori necklace. AM09, p. 40-43
Fire flower bracelet. AM10, p. 44-46
Flirty fringe. AM08, p. 42-43
Flower lariat. AM05, p. 42-43
Fobulous fringe. AM03, p. 32-33
Forever in blue jeans. AS09, p. 68-70
Forget-me-not fringe. AM07, p. 64-65
Fringe. ON05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 127; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; D06/J07, p. 126; AM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 95; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; JJ11, 94; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; AS11, 94; ON11, 94; D11/J12, p. 94
Fringe stitch. AM02, p. 15
Furry knuckles. AS04, p. 78-79
Garden lace. JJ09, p. 66-68
Garden party necklace. AM07, p. 36-38
Garden walk bracelet. AM05, p. 52-53
Gilded ribbon necklace. D11/J12, p. 74-76
Glam garland. D09/J10, p. 60-63
Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85
Golden coronet. D10/J11, p. 54-55
Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26
Happy-go-lucky cuff. AM10, p. 74-76
Harlequin cuff. JJ10, p. 38-40

Heavenly hibiscus bangle. AM09, p. 24-27
Her majesty's amulet bag. ON05, p. 77-79
Hidden clasp bracelet. JJ03, p. 28-30
Holiday carol ornament. D08/J09, p. 52-53
Hoop-la bangle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 32-34
Hopeless romantic. ON10, p. 66-69
Into the mystic. AS08, p. 62-64
Iris medallion necklace. AM07, p. 27-28
Izzy and Lucy bracelet. FM08, p. 31-32
Jack-in-the-pulpit. AM10, p. 40-43
Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59
Knot of Hercules bracelet. D11/J12, p. 48-51
Labradorite cascade. JJ07, p. 52-53
Linked ladder rings. AS06, p. 44-45
Little cluckers. AM04, p. 61-63
London ruffles. F99, p. 39-41
Lucie's daisy patch. AM08, p. 35-37
Midnight garden. AS06, p. 74-75
Mirabelle. D09/J10, p. 40-43
Monet's garden bracelet. AM06, p. 68-69
New York state of mind. ON09, p. 44-46
Ode on a Grecian urn. FM10, p. 74-75
Paisley drops. AS10, p. 68-69
Passionflower pendant. ON07, p. 25-26
Patterns of the serengeti. JJ09, p. 72-74
Pearl blossom bracelet. AM05, p. 28-29
Pearl romance. AS09, p. 51-54
Peyote tassel earrings. AS07, p. 84-85
Pharaoh's daughter. JJ09, p. 38-40
Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43
Pom-pom ring. ON05, p. 28-29
Precious picots. JJ06, p. 24-26
Raindrop necklace. D08/J09, p. 94-96
Rainforest cascade necklace. JJ08, p. 72-73
Reed's got class. AS11, p. 26-28
Return-to-sender resin focals. FM09, p. 18-19
Rivoli cuff. D07/J08, p. 46-47
Road to Rio. AM09, p. 70-71
Rolled collar. AM11, p. 66-68
Romantic filigree. AM11, p. 70-72
Rosy ruffle. AM11, p. 44-46
Royal carnelian choker. JJ05, p. 82-85
Royal chains lariat. ON09, p. 54-56
Sakura tassel. D08/J09, p. 86-87
Sarita necklace. D10/J11, p. 70-73
Scythian gold. ON09, p. 63-65
Sea breeze. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 36-38
Sea grass necklace. JJ07, p. 42-44
Sea horse earrings. D11/J12, p. 66-67
Seashells by the seashore. AM08, p. 62-63
Sequin shimmer. AM10, p. 54-55
Shimmering tapestry. D07/J08, p. 72-73
Simple fringe. AM04, p. 9; ON04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; JJ05, p. 119; AM06, p. 118
Sleek in silver. ON11, p. 40-42
Snow fairy bracelet. D06/J07, p. 90-93
Snowflake fringe ornament. D04/J05, p. 48-50

Some enchanted evening choker. D04/J05, p. 36-37
Southwest shimmer. D09/J10, p. 72-73
Sparkling medallions. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 6-7
Spiky splendor necklace. AS06, p. 76-77
Spring celebration. AM11, p. 30-34
Spring flower stickpins. AM07, p. 62-63
Spring garland. AM05, p. 40-41
Stair step tassel. AS03, p. 36-38
Star-crossed bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 38-40
Starflower earrings. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 28-30
Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27
Summer soiree. AS09, p. 42-44
Sweet bumblebee. AM10, p. 32-35
Sweet starbursts. ON09, p. 70-71
Tasseled turquoise. JJ06, p. 40-41
Towers of pearls. FM11, p. 76-77
Tree nymph necklace. AM06, p. 52-54
Urban nights bracelet. ON10, p. 52-53
Victorian lei. ON09, p. 36-38
Violette necklace. AM10, p. 50-53
Vision necklace. ON11, p. 34-38
Watch it. ON03, p. 54-55
Wheat necklace. ON04, p. 65-67
Wheels of fortune. JJ11, p. 54-57
Woven in lilac. JJ09, p. 50-52
Wrapped in rectangles. AS07, p. 66-67

frit beads

Frit beads. JJ02, p. 66

frogs

The challenge. AM09, p. 14-15

Laura Mears. D11/J12, p. 96

fruit

Cherries in the snow. FM04, p. 35

Glittering fruit. D02/J03, p. 64-65

Strawberry cluster necklace. AM05, p. 58-59

Strawberry treats. JJ06, p. 78-79

Watermelon beads. JJ03, p. 82

Frumin, L.

Purple anemone. JJ07, p. 82-84

Puttin' on the ritz. FM07, p. 86-87; D07/J08, p. 6 (correction)

Fuchs, D.

Charming coils. JJ06, p. 82-85

fuel filters

Scented tassel. JJ04, p. 74-76

Funk, L.

Wire happy. ON05, p. 24-25

furniture

Nobuyo Chiba: bridging cultures with beads. FM07, p. 74-76

Furst, H.

Tiny crown. ND00, p. 36-37

Turning an old leaf. D02/J03, p. 39-41

fused glass beads

Fused glass 101. MJ00, p. 55-57

G

Gabriel, H.

Celebrating life: ceremonial jewelry in Nepal. FM07, p. 56-59

Gallagher, J.
Modern matrix. AM11, p. 40-42

Gallagher, Jennifer
Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

Gallagher, S.
A bead's eye view of Santa Fe. W98, p. 49-50

galvanized beads
Artsy angles. FM08, p. 74-75

games
Bead a game. ON05, p. 120

ganutell
Gold ganutell flower. FM05, p. 87-89

garlands
Spring garland. AM05, p. 40-41

Garung jewelry
Celebrating life: ceremonial jewelry in Nepal. FM07, p. 56-59

Gassner, M.
United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

Gatherings
Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

gathers
New York state of mind. ON09, p. 44-46

gathers in fabric
Manipulation of bead fabric. ON03, p. 78-80

Geisha Doll beads
Dora Schubert. ON11, p. 96

Geldard, J.
Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96

gems
Cascading links bracelet. D09/J10, p. 81-83
Create jewelry: stones, stunning designs to make and wear. ON08, p. 64-67
Design discovery: finding inspiration in new materials and travels. D09/J10, p. 78-80
Earth and sky. ON08, p. 65-67

Geraud, M.
Beadweaving with cabochons. AM11, p. 17

gerdany
Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62

German beadwork
Sacred embellishment: a look at medieval German bead art. AS04, p. 54-56

germs
Beading germs. AM03, p. 10

Gettings, L.
Autumn branch necklace. AS04, p. 30-31
Beaded leather pouch. AS02, p. 52-54
Crystal bracelet. AM02, p. 61-63
Dagger bracelet. D03/J04, p. 34-35
Egyptian collar. AS07, p. 76-77
Great beaded gifts. ON05, p. 10
Indigo evening. FM08, p. 70-72
On the double. AM04, p. 56-57
Posh pillow bracelet. D04/J05, p. 68-69
Roller-girl bracelet. ON08, p. 78-79
The simple tassel. D01/J02, p. 46-47
Topaz riches. D07/J08, p. 74-76
Triple cube bracelet. FM04, p. 58-59

Twist and wiggle. JJ02, p. 56-57
Watch it. ON03, p. 54-55
White picket fence. AS03, p. 34-35

Ghana

Soul of Somanya. D08/J09, p. 128

Gianturco, P.

In her hands: craftswomen changing the world. FM01, p. 64

Gilbert, A.

Releasing your creativity: an interview with Ann Gilbert. AS03, p. 23-25

Gilbert, Ann

Beaded bubbles. D11/J12, p. 62-64

Gill, B.

Rosalind Pereira's handknotted jewelry. JJ01, p. 18-19

Gillette, M.

Triangle weave bracelet. FM03, p. 68-70

gin

Pillow beads. D03/J04, p. 72-74

ginkgo leaves

Dragonfly ginkgo necklace. AM08, p. 58-60

Girardeau, D. E.

Quarter flash. FM03, p. 50-51

Giro, M.

Marty's necklace. ON03, p. 88

glass beads. *See also lampwork*

Andrea Guarino-Slemmons. D07/J08, p. 104

The bead paintings of Bronwen Heilman. FM04, p. 88

Beadmaking in the Bohemian mountains. AS04, p. 24-26

Beads of gold and silver leaf. D02/J03, p. 74

Blown glass. Sp98, p. 19

Bruce St. John Maher: gifted artist, mentor, and friend. JJ01, p. 32-34

Buried for centuries. AS04, p. 92

Butterflies. AM03, p. 82

Butterfly kisses. AM07, p. 94

C.N.Y. Glass Studio. D04/J05, p. 98

Candy corn. ON01, p. 66

Chain of hearts. D06/J07, p. 104

The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15

Cheating heart woven bracelet. W99, p. 49

Christmas trees. D01/J02, p. 66

Cinderella beads. D05/J06, p. 102

The Cindy beads sensation. Sp98, p. 36-39

Classic autumn elegance. AS06, p. 94

Color & innovation by the kilo. AS07, p. 28-31

Confessions of a vintage bead & button collector. D06/J07, p. 50-53

Crazy for crystals. D01/J02, p. 48-51

Crystal bracelet. AM02, p. 61-63

Crystal cuff bracelet. D01/J02, p. 52-53

Cubic zirconia glass beads. ON04, p. 92

Dan Adams & Cynthia Toops. AM10, p. 96

Danger: haute glass. ON02, p. 59-61

Dichroic chip beads. JJ01, p. 52

Dora Schubert. ON11, p. 96

Dot beads. FM01, p. 52

Enamel waves. JJ07, p. 98

Endless circles necklace. FM10, p. 60-61

Etched beads. ON03, p. 90

Eye beads: ancient symbols of protection. JJ05, p. 88
Fairy cascade. MA00, p. 50-52
Field of flowers. AS07, p. 96
Flower beads. AM01, p. 52
Focus on glass. AS01, p. 36-37
Frit beads. JJ02, p. 66
Fused glass 101. MJ00, p. 55-57
Garden beads. Sp99, p. 26-28
Garden glass. AM06, p. 94
Garden goddess necklace. JJ02, p. 36-37
Gathering stars. AS03, p. 62-65
Genesis necklace. FM05, p. 40-41
Ginger Sanders: lampwork's art and soul royalty. D01/J02, p. 24-26
A glass act. JJ04, p. 58-59
The glass doctor: Ginny Sycuro. D00/J01, p. 50
Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85
Handmade bead necklace. AS01, p. 10
Hearts. FM02, p. 66
Hitting the target: bullseye glass melon beads. D03/J04, p. 98
Illusion heart necklace. FM02, p. 52-53
India's bead riches: a traveler's encounters with modern-day beadmakers. D08/J09, p. 42-45
Indonesian recycled glass. F99, p. 50-51
Indonesian recycled glass beads. F99, p. 48-49
The inspiring colors of autumn. AS05, p. 87
Italian lace and millefiore beads. ON06, p. 102
James Jones. D08/J09, p. 105
Jeremy Sinkus. JJ07, p. 94
Jewels for the diva. D01/J02, p. 43-45
Kristina Logan: glass bead artist. Su98, p. 17-19
Ladybugs. AM02, p. 66
Laura Bowker. FM11, p. 96
Layered flower beads. FM04, p. 90
Lea's gardens. AS02, p. 22-25
A little bit of sparkle. AM05, p. 85
The little black dress bead. D04/J05, p. 100
Little disc beads. ON07, p. 96
Love and kisses. FM05, p. 108
Making it her way: the beads and jewelry of Carol Marando. AM02, p. 20-23
Masters: glass beads: major works by leading artists. AS09, p. 20
Michael Barley: pushing the limits in glass expression. ON06, p. 76-78
Moore is always better: a conversation with Gail Crosman Moore. AM07, p. 48-50
Murano beads. FM05, p. 30-32
Patsy Evins Studio. AM06, p. 92
Patti Cahill. AM05, p. 89
Playing with fire... exploring lampwork. W98, p. 34-37
Potek glass. ON04, p. 90
Pumpkins. ON02, p. 70
Recycled-glass beads. JJ04, p. 92
Retro orange. FM06, p. 94
Rhumba. AM09, p. 64-66
Sacred embellishment: a look at medieval German bead art. AS04, p. 54-56
Sarah Moran. FM07, p. 92
The secrets of seed bead manufacturing. ON01, p. 45-47
Shedding light on crystals: their glitz, their glam, their glory. D05/J06, p. 30-33; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Slice of life. JJ04, p. 90
Special effects. FM07, p. 94

Stained glass screen beading. JA00, p. 30-32
Stalking the elusive nailhead. AS02, p. 32-33
Tantrum pin. SO00, p. 50-51
Tea for two part tow. AS03, p. 82
Tea for two, two for tea. FM03, p. 78
Textured beads. AS02, p. 66
Tiger beads. AS01, p. 48
Tiger Henderson and Korry Antos. AS05, p. 85
Twisted sea glass beads. JJ06, p. 94
"Ugly bead" key rings. W98, p. 38-39
Victorian beaded lamp shade and light bulb cover. Sp98, p. 20-22
Watermelon beads. JJ03, p. 82
Whimsical whirligig beads. ON05, p. 87
The write stuff. AM04, p. 92

glass casting

David Chatt: new horizons in glass. D09/J10, p. 64-67

Glass doctor (department)

Beads of gold and silver leaf. D02/J03, p. 74
Buried for centuries. AS04, p. 92
Butterflies. AM03, p. 82
Butterfly kisses. AM07, p. 94
Candy corn. ON01, p. 66
Chain of hearts. D06/J07, p. 104
Christmas trees. D01/J02, p. 66
Cinderella beads. D05/J06, p. 102
Classic autumn elegance. AS06, p. 94
Cubic zirconia glass beads. ON04, p. 92
Dichroic chip beads. JJ01, p. 52
Dot beads. FM01, p. 52
Enamel waves. JJ07, p. 98
Etched beads. ON03, p. 90
Eye beads: ancient symbols of protection. JJ05, p. 88
Field of flowers. AS07, p. 96
Flower beads. AM01, p. 52
Frit beads. JJ02, p. 66
Garden glass. AM06, p. 94
The glass doctor: Ginny Sycuro. D00/J01, p. 50
Hearts. FM02, p. 66
Hitting the target: bullseye glass melon beads. D03/J04, p. 98
The inspiring colors of autumn. AS05, p. 87
Italian lace and millefiore beads. ON06, p. 102
Ladybugs. AM02, p. 66
Layered flower beads. FM04, p. 90
A little bit of sparkle. AM05, p. 85
The little black dress bead. D04/J05, p. 100
Little disc beads. ON07, p. 96
Love and kisses. FM05, p. 108
Pumpkins. ON02, p. 70
Recycled-glass beads. JJ04, p. 92
Retro orange. FM06, p. 94
Special effects. FM07, p. 94
Tea for two part tow. AS03, p. 82
Tea for two, two for tea. FM03, p. 78
Textured beads. AS02, p. 66
Tiger beads. AS01, p. 48
Twisted sea glass beads. JJ06, p. 94

Watermelon beads. JJ03, p. 82
Whimsical whirligig beads. ON05, p. 87
The write stuff. AM04, p. 92

glass tiles

Tiles & tribulations: one beader's journal. D08/J09, p. 54-56

Glasser, Julie

Lively lace. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 8-9

glasses chains

Glasses chain. AS02, p. 12

Gleaton, V.

ON09, p. 22-23

gloves

Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66

gluing

Garden walk bracelet. AM05, p. 52-53

Gluing. JJ04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; JJ05, p. 119; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48

I of the needle. ON07, p. 38

Linked ladder rings. AS06, p. 44-45

Out of Africa. ON07, p. 37

Pop art. JJ04, p. 60-61

Right-angle bezel. AS05, p. 47-49

Tiles & tribulations: one beader's journal. D08/J09, p. 54-56

Wassail tassel. D04/J05, p. 41-43

god's eyes

Square stitch squared. AS08, p. 28

goddesses

Beaded goddess. W00, p. 39-41

Garden goddess necklace. JJ02, p. 36-37

The goddess. D03/J04, p. 31-33

Hello, dollies! Barb McLean and her beaded fiber dolls. ON05, p. 40-43

Kachina goddess. FM03, p. 64-65

Gogela, K.

Earth tones medallion. F96, p. 31

Going places (department)

A bead lover's tour of Chicago. Sp99, p. 52-53

A bead's eye view of Santa Fe. W98, p. 49-50

Capital bead browsing in Washington, D.C. Su98, p. 49-50

gold beads

Egyptian royal necklace. D07/J08, p. 56-57

gold leaf

The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15

gold-wrapped beads

Classic autumn elegance. AS06, p. 94

Golden, S.

Visual caffeine. D04/J05, p. 30-32

Goldman, C.

Chinese lattice necklace. FM06, p. 58-60

Peyote stitch bail. JJ05, p. 40-41

Goldner, J.

The language of beads. AM02, p. 32-35

Goldsmith, D. J.

Transforming the ordinary with beads: the art of Paula Rasmus DeDe. D07/J08, p. 34-37

Golub, I.

Ina Golub: embellishing an ancient tradition. D01/J02, p. 58-61

Kickin' it with Joyce Scott. MJ00, p. 16

Wendy Ellsworth... beading in circles. JJ03, p. 44-47

Goodman, Laina

Blossoming vine. AM08, p. 38-39

Compass rose. ON10, p. 74-76

Ruffled chain bracelet. FM11, p. 68-71

Star-crossed bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 38-40

Gorder, C.

Beautiful beaded & embroidered fabric. AM07, p. 17

Gordon, T.

Diamond of pearls pendant. FM11, p. 48-50

Gore, H.

African wedding beads. W99, p. 45

Amber. Su98, p. 37

Beads of old Tibet. Su98, p. 37

Blown glass. Sp98, p. 19

Coral. Su98, p. 37

Dzi. Su98, p. 37

Hebron beads. W98, p. 33

Kiffa beads. W98, p. 33

The mighty chevron. F98, p. 17

Out of the borders loomworked hatband. Sp98, p. 41-43

Pumtek. Sp99, p. 41

Russian blues. Sp98, p. 19

Swarovski crystals. Sp98, p. 19

Turquoise. Su98, p. 37

Gore, K.

Casual nostalgia. AS06, p. 23

The challenge. JJ05, p. 120

The challenge. AS05, p. 67-69

Double-time bracelet. ON02, p. 68

Fall fashion sketchbook. AS06, p. 22-25

Forget-me-not fringe. AM07, p. 64-65

Four-way fashion. AS05, p. 52-55

Marty's necklace. ON03, p. 88

Office glam. AS06, p. 24

Pearly evening. AS06, p. 25

Gothic-inspired jewelry

Gothic butterfly bracelet. D10/J11, p. 76-79

Gottfried, K.

Sparkling talent. AS10, p. 6

Gottfried's 2009 Worldwide Design Contest

The results are in . . . JJ09, p. 96

gourd stitch. See peyote stitch, flat gourds

Gorgeous gourds. AS05, p. 76-79

Gourley, E.

Art of seed beading. ON01, p. 84

Gradowski, J.

Jester's folly bracelet. ON05, p. 44-46

Open twist. FM06, p. 72-74

Rhythmic ruffles. FM05, p. 64-67

Serpentine brocade bracelet. AM06, p. 74-78

Volcano bracelet. AS04, p. 73-75

Grainger, B. L.

Beachy bangle. JJ06, p. 52-53

Circular flat peyote. JJ02, p. 64

Clinging vine earrings. MJ00, p. 24-26
A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55
Diagonal flared earrings. ON02, p. 52-53
Ginger Sanders: lampwork's art and soul royalty. D01/J02, p. 24-26
Move over Mama Eve! SO00, p. 36-37
Rebellious lace. F99, p. 32-34
Ruby starburst choker. ON01, p. 61-63

Grakowsky, Melissa

Bollywood earrings. ON11, p. 66-68
Chance for romance. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 16-18

Grant, J.

Found treasures. W98, p. 8-9

grants

Insurance coverage for the jewelry designer. JJ07, p. 11

graphs

Make bead graphs & handouts with PowerPoint. MJ00, p. 52-54
Webbin'. AM03, p. 13

grass hats

Woven caps bracelet. AM11, p. 52-54

grasses

Sea of grass necklace. AM08, p. 48-50

grasshoppers

I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70

Graves, S.

Bead torture. W00, p. 54-55
Beaded perfume bottles. Su98, p. 34-36
Ethics in beadwork. Sp98, p. 26-28
Lacy & loopy Christmas ornament. F98, p. 45-47
Tennis bracelet. Sp98, p. 48-49

Grebe, Alice

Steppin' out with the band. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 32-34

Greco-Roman motifs

Ode on a Grecian urn. FM10, p. 74-75

"green" materials

The importance of being eco-chic. AM09, p. 21-22

Greenland

Rainbows of the North: the Inuit beadwork of west Greenland. D03/J04, p. 63-65

Grim, R. A.

Chinese coin lariat. JJ04, p. 39-41
Islander bracelet. JJ05, p. 29-31
Turquoise all around. JJ06, p. 44-45
Uptown sweater guard. D05/J06, p. 54-55

Gross, L.

Gift box necklace. D04/J05, p. 46-47

Grossman, S.

Pewter lace. ON09, p. 72-73
Urban nights bracelet. ON10, p. 52-53
Wheels of fortune. JJ11, p. 54-57

group projects

A successful group project. AS02, p. 50-51

Growing Thunder Fogarty family (Joyce, Juanita, and Jessica)

Born to bead: three generations of beadworkers. ON07, p. 28-30

Guale society

Bead bounty. ON09, p. 96

guarantees

Making connections count. D07/J08, p. 11

Guarino, A.

Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96

Guarino-Slemmons, A.

Andrea Guarino-Slemmons. D07/J08, p. 104

Guastaferrero, C.

Crystal edge bracelet. AS07, p. 38-39

Pearl chandelier. JJ08, p. 48-50

Royal amethyst earrings. ON08, p. 80-81

Guatemalan beadwork

Helping Hands. D11/J12, p. 8

Guerra, J.

She found a miracle in jewelry making. D04/J05, p. 51-53

H**Haab, Sherri**

Jewelry upcycled! techniques and projects for reusing metal, plastic, glass, fiber, and found objects. ON11, p. 13

Sherri Haab jewelry inspirations: techniques and designs from the artist's studio. JJ10, p. 23

Hacker, Katie

Beading cone craze! FM09, p. 23

Blushing rose bracelet. FM05, p. 90-91

Charming accents. AS11, p. 19

Charming dream necklace. AS09, p. 21 and Web site

Chic charm holders. AS09, p. 21

Clever bails. ON09, p. 23

Clever connections necklace. D09/J10, p. 22 and website

Delicious donut lariat. JJ09, p. 21 and website

Delightful donuts & razzle-dazzle rings. JJ09, p. 21

Fashionable frames. JJ10, p. 23

Focus on clasps. ON11, p. 13

Glitter chic choker. ON09, p. 23 and website

Hip to bead: 32 contemporary projects for today's beader. AM06, p. 38-39

Interchangeable beads. ON10, p. 23

Links we love. AM09, p. 23

Lovely lockets. AM11, p. 17

Magical magnetic clasps. AS10, p. 23

Naturally nice clasps. AM10, p. 21

New industrial. FM11, p. 19

Oh-so-easy focals. ON09, p. 23

Once upon a prom. ON06, p. 34-35

Perfectly personalized jewelry. D09/J10, p. 22

Perfect pinwheels necklace. AM09, p. 23 and website

Rock 'n' roll cuff. AM06, p. 38-39

Simple & stylish bead accents. AM05, p. 10

Spotlight on chains. JJ11, p. 19

A touch of vintage. D10/J11, p. 17

True blue necklace. FM09, p. 23 and beadworkmagazine.com

Unique Y connectors. FM10, p. 21

Haftkowycz, Amy

Floral wreaths bracelet. AM10, p. 58, 61-62

Modern vintage. AM10, p. 58-62

Netted jewel earrings. JJ09, p. 70-71

Sparkling medallions. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 6-7

Straight and narrow. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 4-5

Vintage charm. AM09, p. 74-76

hair pins and adornments

Autumnal tiara. ON04, p. 68-69

The challenge. JJ08, p. 90-91
Gold ganutell flower. FM05, p. 87-89
Sushi hairsticks. W99, p. 22-23
Tress it up. ON04, p. 40-41

Haire, B.

18th century Russian beaded necklace. Su98, p. 12-15

hairpieces

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Haiti

Benedict Tisa: beaded flags of faith and fun. ND00, p. 38-40

half-hitch knots

Half-hitch knot. SO00, p. 58; AM07, p. 119; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 95; AS10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; Super
Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48;
Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48

Lariats: tie one on. ON03, p. 64-67

Hall, L.

Victorian miser bag. ON01, p. 20-22

Hall, P.

Just let Laura bead! D02/J03, p. 48-51

Hamann, H.

Paillette camisole. D04/J05, p. 80-82

Hamilton, D.

Connie Lehman: bead diva. MJ00, p. 18-20

hammered wire

Spiral wrapped choker. AS03, p. 52-54

Hamsa

Hamsa earrings. JJ07, p. 60-61

Hand of Fatima

Hamsa earrings. JJ07, p. 60-61

handflowers

Star handflower bracelet. JJ05, p. 53-55

hands

Beaded dragons on his shoulder: Graeme Morris's whimsies. JJ07, p. 28-30

I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70

hang tags

The power of finishing touches. D08/J09, p. 106-107

hangmen's nooses

Hangman's noose. AS01, p. 58; ON02, p. 76; D02/J03, p. 80; FM03, p. 84; FM04, p. 96

Hanna, T.

Knitted beaded necklace. F97, p. 29-31

Hansen, P. L.

When bead-ers unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

harlequin prints

Harlequin cuff. JJ10, p. 38-40

Harlow, V.

A dedicated woman of valor: Valorie Harlow. JJ01, p. 44-46

Harper, Julie

Hoop-la bangle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 32-34

Harrison, M.

Family style beadwork. FM05, p. 112

Harte, M. E.

Borneo: beading the forest. AM04, p. 53-55

Rainbows of the North: the Inuit beadwork of west Greenland. D03/J04, p. 63-65

Saraguro lace patterns II: the Paralelos necklace. FM04, p. 72-73

Saraguro lace: the palitos necklace. JJ03, p. 50-53

Haskell, Miriam

Black tie affair. D11/J12, p. 44-46
Victorian pearl medallion. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 34-36

hat pins

Ooh-la-la pin. JJ05, p. 78-79

hatbands

Out of the borders loomworked hatband. Sp98, p. 41-43

hats

Beaded baseball caps. Su99, p. 30-31; F99, p. 60 (correction)

Beaded coils. Sp99, p. 22-23

hats, African woven grass

Woven caps bracelet. AM11, p. 52-54

Hawkey, D.

Diane Hawkey. JJ06, p. 92

The owl and the pussycat. ON06, p. 44-45

Hawley, A.

A luminous darkness. W99, p. 28-30

Hawman, M.

Beading hearts. FM01, p. 36-37

Haxell, K.

The seed bead book. AM06, p. 17

Hayden, K.

Altered books. JJ04, p. 72-73

Hayes, T. B.

Luminous convergence: the art of Susan Smith and Dinah Ihle. D03/J04, p. 28-30

Hazard, K.

Garland necklace. FM05, p. 38-39

headbands

"Thinking cap" headband. SO00, p. 10

headdresses

Celebrating life: ceremonial jewelry in Nepal. FM07, p. 56-59

health

Taking care of your beading body: cumulative trauma disorder; how to recognize and prevent it. Sp99, p. 50-51

hearts

Bead an illusion. AM04, p. 94

Bead love. FM02, p. 68-69

Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24

Beading heart. MA00, p. 47-49

Beading hearts. FM01, p. 36-37

Beating heart bracelet. FM03, p. 13

Bee mine musette bag. AM03, p. 57-59

Bracelet with heart. FM08, p. 34-36

Bunch of flowers. FM04, p. 12

Caddis heart. ND00, p. 16-17

Candice Wakumoto. FM10, p. 96

Chain of hearts. D06/J07, p. 104

Chains of love. FM08, p. 13

Fancy schmancy. FM04, p. 12

Hearts. FM02, p. 66

Hearts and rosettes necklace. AM10, p. 58-61

I (heart) you! FM04, p. 12

Illusion heart necklace. FM02, p. 52-53

Loveheart. FM04, p. 12

Rick rack love attack. FM04, p. 12

Sweethearts chain. FM04, p. 41

Two hearts are one. FM07, p. 40-42

Hebron beads

Hebron beads. W98, p. 33

Hector, V.

The art of beadwork. JJ05, p. 10

Doubling up: South African double-faced stitches. Su98, p. 22-26

Sharon Donovan's framed beadweaving. W99, p. 18-21

South-African double-faced stitches. Su98, p. 22-26

Heilman, B.

The bead paintings of Bronwen Heilman. FM04, p. 88

Bronwen Heilman: vitreous painting techniques for glass beadmaking. FM06, p. 16

Masters: glass beads: major works by leading artists. AS09, p. 20

heishi beads

Back to nature. AM03, p. 67

Helambu Sherpa jewelry

Celebrating life: ceremonial jewelry in Nepal. FM07, p. 56-59

Heller, D.

Embellished Russian netting. D02/J03, p. 52-54

Grommets galore. JJ06, p. 86-87

Wish upon a starfish. FM05, p. 33-35

Helm, S. Craddick, A.

Buckaroo bead challenge. D10/J11, p. 6

Helmer, S.

Buttoned-up lariat. AM06, p. 78-79

Gorgeous gourds. AS05, p. 76-79

Metallic crocheted wristlet. JJ05, p. 56-58; AS05, p. 6 (correction)

Mucho macho crochet. FM03, p. 52-54

A polished crochet lariat. ON01, p. 23-25

Tress it up. ON04, p. 40-41

hemp

Hip hemp neckwear. W98, p. 29-32

Henderson, T.

Tiger Henderson and Korry Antos. AS05, p. 85

Henry, S.

3-D pearl pendant. FM06, p. 52-53

Hensler, C. A.

Turtles in the garden. F96, p. 34-36

Henthorn, B. S.

An "egg-straordinary" collection. MA00, p. 32-35

Hercules knot

Knot of Hercules bracelet. D11/J12, p. 48-51

Herman, M.

When beadern unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Hermanson-Pulos, Deborah

Center of attention. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 32-34

The challenge. ON10, p. 14-15

Herrera, J.

Her majesty's amulet bag. ON05, p. 77-79

Miniature flower baskets. JJ03, p. 54-55

Miniature ornaments. ON01, p. 37-39

herringbone stitch. See also herringbone stitch, flat; herringbone stitch, tubular below

The alchemist's treasure: inspiration abounds. FM09, p. 28-31

Aqua allure. JJ10, p. 74-76

Aurelia necklace. D10/J11, p. 44-47

Autumn bouquet. AS08, p. 46-49

Band of jewels. AS10, p. 42-44

Beautiful bargello. JJ08, p. 44

Bombay bracelet. FM05, p. 78-80

Bright hydrangea cuff. AM08, p. 72-73
Brilliant buckle bracelet. FM11, p. 44-47
Café society bracelet. D07/J08, p. 52-54
Cairo collar. FM11, p. 62-65
Camelot cross bracelet. FM11, p. 58-61
Center of attention. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 32-34
The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15
The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13
Classic carmine. ON10, p. 42-45
A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55
Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18
Crossover bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 30-32
Crystal buds lariat. AM11, p. 36-39
Crystal triangulations. D11/J12, p. 78-79
Damaraland bracelet. JJ11, p. 50-52
Destination: creativity. ON06, p. 24-26
Double-face herringbone. AM02, p. 42-44
Egyptian collar. AS07, p. 76-77
Empress's new jewels. ON10, p. 38-41
From a beading job to a passion. ON03, p. 50-53
Garden dream. AM11, p. 60-65
Garden party necklace. AM07, p. 36-38
Geometry + beads = infinite designs. D08/J09, p. 58-60
The goddess. D03/J04, p. 31-33
Herringbone. ON01, p. 64
Herringbone card case. AM02, p. 46-48
Herringbone stitch. FM07, p. 118; AM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 119; AS07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127; JJ08, p. 110;
FM09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 95; AS10, p. 94; ON10,
p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; JJ11, 94; AS11, 94; ON11, 94
Herringbone stitch. FM11, p. 66-67
Herringbone weave. W98, p. 11
Herringbone weave. AM01, p. 58; JJ08, p. 110; AM02, p. 72; D02/J03, p. 80; D11/J12, p. 94
Jewel of India bracelets. ON04, p. 31-33; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)
Kaleidoscope quilt cuff. FM10, p. 34-36
Luau necklace. AM04, p. 58-60
Luxe rivolis. D10/J11, p. 40-42
Maggie's weave. FM09, p. 68-69
Making tracks. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 16-18
Marrakech earrings. AS09, p. 30-32
Medici button bracelet. AM09, p. 54-56
Midnight masquerade. D08/J09, p. 36-39
Millennium brooch. AS11, p. 40-45
Miniature beaded quilt in herringbone weave. W98, p. 12-14
Mossy ruffle. AS05, p. 72-73
Ode on a Grecian urn. FM10, p. 74-75
Olive dangles. AS08, p. 32-34
Ouroboros bracelet. D10/J11, p. 64-67
Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28
Peak performance. AS11, p. 58-61
Pearlvescent. ON11, p. 52-54
Peyote and herringbone: basics and beyond. FM11, p. 66-67
Popcorn necklace. FM04, p. 74-75
Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50
Python necklace. D02/J03, p. 34-35
Retro rosette brooch. ON06, p. 52-55
Rickrack bracelet. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 40-42

Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33
Rivoli cuff. D07/J08, p. 46-47
Royal amethyst collar. FM09, p. 60-61
Ruby starburst choker. ON01, p. 61-63
Ruffled chain bracelet. FM11, p. 68-71
Sarita necklace. D10/J11, p. 70-73
Sea grass necklace. JJ07, p. 42-44
Second overture vessel. ON03, p. 37-39
Spider herringbone earrings. AM01, p. 32-34
Star-crossed bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 38-40
Temaki pendant. D07/J08, p. 68-70; FM08, p. 6 (correction)
Therapy necklace. AS02, p. 26-28
Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55
Tumbling blocks. JJ11, p. 62-63
Twists and turns. JJ11, p. 76-78
Undulating Ndebele necklace. SO00, p. 26-27
Ups and downs. JJ11, p. 46-48
Wendy Ellsworth... beading in circles. JJ03, p. 44-47
Wheels and webs. ON08, p. 13
Wild ruffle. D06/J07, p. 42-43
Woven caps bracelet. AM11, p. 52-54
Woven ribbon bracelet. D07/J08, p. 64-66

herringbone stitch, circular

Compass rose. ON10, p. 74-76
Floral chandelier. ON10, p. 70-72
North Star necklace. FM11, p. 40-43
Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43
Swinging starlets. JJ10, p. 34-37

herringbone stitch, flat

Flat herringbone stitch. ON04, p. 9; FM05, p. 9; AM05, p. 119; AS05, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 126; AM08, p. 103; AS08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; FM10, p. 94
Flat herringbone stitch. AM10, p. 16-17
Pearl blossom bracelet. AM05, p. 28-29
Swinging starlets. JJ10, p. 34-37
Woodland ferns. AM11, p. 24-29

herringbone stitch, spiral

Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26

herringbone stitch, spiral tubular

The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13
Eye of the peacock lariat. ON09, p. 74-76
Licorice twist bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 44-46
Mirabelle. D09/J10, p. 40-43
Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73

herringbone stitch, tubular

Autumn's end bracelet. D11/J12, p. 68-72
Back to Byzantium. FM07, p. 66-67
Bands of blue choker. FM08, p. 86-87
Birds of a feather lariat. ON04, p. 28-30
Blooming bangle. AM08, p. 74-75
Brilliant bezels: surround crystals and stones with your favorite stitches. ON11, p. 50-51
Catch me a caterpillar. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 8-10
Chain of jewels. AS11, p. 62-64
The challenge. ON10, p. 14-15
Crystal brilliance. ON08, p. 44-46
Crystal buds lariat. AM11, p. 36-39
Crystal drop. FM08, p. 46-47

Double helix. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 44-46
Dragonfly ginkgo necklace. AM08, p. 58-60
Dutch spiral necklace. AS07, p. 64-65
Earthy hues. AS10, p. 38-40
Earthy zen. JJ07, p. 38-39; AS07, p. 6 (correction)
Edelweiss necklace. ON09, p. 48-50
Fool for stripes. D09/J10, p. 46-47
Fresh twist. AM07, p. 56-57
Genesis necklace. FM05, p. 40-41
Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85
How to stitch beaded bezels with peyote, herringbone, and more. ON11, p. 50-51
Ice princess. D07/J08, p. 42-44
Iridescent braids. AS05, p. 50-51
Jack-in-the-pulpit. AM10, p. 40-43
Jasmine pearls. D10/J11, p. 48-52
Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37
Knot of Hercules bracelet. D11/J12, p. 48-51
Luau necklace. AM04, p. 58-60
Luscious lariat. D06/J07, p. 62-63; JJ07;10: 4:6 (correction)
Modern medieval ring. ON09, p. 58-59
Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43
Pomegranate necklace. ON08, p. 40-42
Popcorn necklace. FM04, p. 74-75
Precious picots. JJ06, p. 24-26
Purple anemone. JJ07, p. 82-84
Rivolis in bloom. AS07, p. 34-37
Silver and pearls through thick and thin bracelet. JJ07, p. 48-50
Silvery rings. D05/J06, p. 78-79
Silvia's wedding necklace. FM07, p. 62-63
Sonja's twist. JJ06, p. 66-68
Spiny herringbone spacers. AS09, p. 12-13
Topaz rendezvous. D06/J07, p. 36-38
Tubular herringbone increases. AM06, p. 13
Tubular herringbone stitch. AM04, p. 9; ON04, p. 9; FM05, p. 9; AS05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 127; JJ06, p. 119;
D06/J07, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; AM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127; FM08, p. 119;
AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 110; ON08, p. 102; JJ09, p. 94
Twilight entanglement. AS07, p. 78-80
Victorian infinity necklace. FM05, p. 81-83
Woodland ferns. AM11, p. 24-29

herringbone stitch variation

Arabic motifs cuff. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 16-18

herringbone stitch, "vertigo"

Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27

Hettmansperger, M.

Fabulous woven jewelry: plaiting, coiling, knotting, looping & twining with fiber and metal. JJ06, p. 16

Stone donut basket. AM01, p. 28-29

hexagon netting

Dimensions in netting. D03/J04, p. 8082

hexagons

Arabic motifs cuff. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 16-18

Heavenly hexagons. AS10, p. 54-56

Heynen, J.

Perfect pinwheels necklace. AM09, p. 23 and website

Hiaasen, C.

The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17

Higgins, H.

Buckaroo bead challenge. D10/J11, p. 6

Hiler, J.

Flag bag. JJ03, p. 64-66

Hill tribes

Global silver. JJ10, p. 6

Hillyear, S.

My little coin purse. Sp99, p. 47-49

Himrichs, K.

Long may she wave. D01/J02, p. 86

Hintz, K.

When beadern unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Hirasuna, D.

Long may she wave. D01/J02, p. 86

history

Bead bounty. ON09, p. 96

Beading antiquity. ON08, p. 24-25

The Cheapside Hoard: Seventeenth-century jewelry we could wear today. D06/J07, p. 70-72

Designing without limits: three "muses" to spark your creativity. ON07, p. 22-26

Did you know? D10/J11, p. 6

The history of beads. FM10, p. 20

Oldest known ornament found in S. Africa. AS04, p. 39

Sacred embellishment: a look at medieval German bead art. AS04, p. 54-56

The world on a string. FM09, p. 96

Hite, J.

Beaded goddess. W00, p. 39-41

Hixson, V.

Bloomin' beads. JA00, p. 64

Wild things. W00, p. 64

Hoffman, L.

Ring around the posies. AM06, p. 70-72

Hogsett, Jamie

Bangles & mash. AM07, p. 15

Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24

Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66

Beadwork at the university level. FM01, p. 50-51

Black lily earrings. ON05, p. 15

Bohemian revolutions bracelet. AS06, p. 48-49

Box for love. FM07, p. 35

Brass garland. AM09, p. 32-34

Brocade blues. AS07, p. 15

The challenge. AM04, p. 88

The challenge. JJ04, p. 88

The challenge. AS04, p. 88

The challenge. ON04, p. 88; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)

The challenge. D04/J05, p. 94

The challenge. FM05, p. 104

The challenge. AM05, p. 120

The challenge. JJ05, p. 120

The challenge. AS05, p. 67-69

The challenge. ON05, p. 82

The challenge. D05/J06, p. 99

The challenge. FM06, p. 88-89

The challenge. AM06, p. 88-89

The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89

The challenge. AS06, p. 88

The challenge. ON06, p. 94-95

The challenge. D06/J07, p. 100-101
The challenge. FM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. AM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. JJ07, p. 90-91
The challenge. AS07, p. 90-92
The challenge. AM09, p. 14-15
The challenge. D09/J10, p. 12-13
The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13
Clasptacular! AM03, p. 34-35
Create jewelry: crystals. ON07, p. 72-74
Create jewelry: glass, brilliant designs to make and wear. AM09, p. 64-66
Create jewelry: pearls. AS07, p. 52-55
Create jewelry: stones, stunning designs to make and wear. ON08, p. 64-67
Creating drama with focal beads and pendants. FM06, p. 26-28
Day of the Dead necklace. ON07, p. 34
Domino effect. JJ04, p. 62-63
Drops of dew. JJ07, p. 15
Ear wires. AM06, p. 11
Earth and sky. ON08, p. 65-67
Earth meets sky. AS09, p. 34-36
Ethnic expression. JJ05, p. 19
Four-in-one bracelet. D02/J03, p. 72
Freshwater wood. D05/J06, p. 15; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Frosty pink. AS03, p. 80
A glass act. JJ04, p. 58-59
Grecian goddess. AS04, p. 84
Hello, dollies! Barb McLean and her beaded fiber dolls. ON05, p. 40-43
Hold that bead! best of bead holders. ON05, p. 21-23
Holiday in Nice. AM04, p. 84
Interconnections. D09/J10, p. 56-58
Island discotheque. FM07, p. 15
Jingle bell bracelet. ND00, p. 11
Lanterns and cherry blossoms. AM06, p. 15
Lavender bouquet. AS07, p. 52-55
Lavender loops. D09/J10, p. 45-46
Little black dress. D04/J05, p. 93
Love is in the air. FM05, p. 101
Lustered lovelies: cultured pearls revealed. AM05, p. 25-27
A new twist on a classic. AM05, p. 18
Nutty wire bracelet. JJ04, p. 70-71
Orbital chain. AS06, p. 41-42
Piña colada bracelet. AM03, p. 80
Pleasure drops. JJ06, p. 15
Portrait of a poppy. AM04, p. 77
Purple puzzler. AS04, p. 42-43
Purple puzzler. D04/J05, p. 12 (translation)
Retro fit. ON04, p. 85
Rhumba. AM09, p. 64-66
Ripple in still water. AS05, p. 89
Ruby dreams. ON07, p. 72-74
S-link. ON06, p. 93
Sakura tassel. D08/J09, p. 86-87
Salsa verde. AS05, p. 15
Seaweed and secret beads. FM06, p. 15
Shrinky dink invasion. FM03, p. 12
Silvered vines. AS06, p. 15

Simple loops. D05/J06, p. 11
Spin me right round. D06/J07, p. 97
Starry, starry night. FM09, p. 46-48
Summer sorbet. JJ04, p. 84
Survey says! D02/J03, p. 20
Victorian lei. ON09, p. 36-38
Word play. ON06, p. 15
Woven in lilac. JJ09, p. 50-52
Wrapped loops. FM06, p. 11

holiday projects

Bead a stocking. D05/J06, p. 128; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24
Beaded Easter egg. AM04, p. 64-66
Beaded snowman. D03/J04, p. 66-67
Bunch of flowers. FM04, p. 12
Christmas tree earrings. ON01, p. 56-57
Christmas trees. D01/J02, p. 66
Day of the dead. ON06, p. 128
Double mint spiral. D07/J08, p. 13
Electric holiday bracelet. D03/J04, p. 13
Fancy schmancy. FM04, p. 12
Festive fandango. D08/J09, p. 66
Flag bag. JJ03, p. 64-66
Fleur russe. D06/J07, p. 13
Gift box necklace. D04/J05, p. 46-47
Good things. FM04, p. 12
Holiday carol ornament. D08/J09, p. 52-53
Holiday pillow. D03/J04, p. 12
Hooked on the holidays. D04/J05, p. 83-85
I (heart) you! FM04, p. 12
Lacy & loopy Christmas ornament. F98, p. 45-47
Love and kisses. FM05, p. 108
Loveheart. FM04, p. 12
Mardi Gras necklace. FM04, p. 56-57
Pretty presents. D06/J07, p. 76-77
Rick rack love attack. FM04, p. 12
Shamrock necklace. FM04, p. 82
Shimmer, sparkle, and shine! Projects for the holidays. D08/J09, p. 64-69
Snowflake fringe ornament. D04/J05, p. 48-50
Star spangled necklace. JJ03, p. 72-73
Sweethearts chain. FM04, p. 41
Wassail tassel. D04/J05, p. 41-43
Witchiepoo necklace. ON03, p. 13

Holley, N.

Batik cabochons. AM01, p. 19-21

hollow beads

Jasmine pearls. D10/J11, p. 48-52

Hollywood-inspired designs

Creating glamorous jewelry with Swarovski elements. AM11, p. 17

Holmes, M.

Beaded from the heart: the work of Nancy Terry Hooten. W00, p. 20-23
A dedicated woman of valor: Valorie Harlow. JJ01, p. 44-46
Marcia Laging Cummings: a colorful journey back to her roots. D00/J01, p. 22-23
Mimi Holmes: defining her soul in beads. AM01, p. 36-39
The wonderful world of Laura Leonard and her seriously playful art. F98, p. 24-26

Holvenstot, M.

Bottom-line basics: 10 expert tips for selling your jewelry. AM11, p. 56-58
Limelight leopard. JJ09, p. 61
Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62

home furnishings

Beaded home: 25 stunning accessories for every room. AM08, p. 17

Honaman, T.

Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77

Hoot (C. Hiasen)

The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17

Hooten, N. T.

Beaded from the heart: the work of Nancy Terry Hooten. W00, p. 20-23

HOPE Bracelet Project

Beads for hope, courage, and life. AM06, p. 65-67

Horn, C.

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

Horn, Carole

Knot of Hercules bracelet. D11/J12, p. 48-51

horoscopes

Creativity horoscope. AM04, p. 120

Creativity horoscope. JJ04, p. 120

horse head covers

National treasures: Native American beadwork. JJ05, p. 36-37

Hot wire (department)

Ear wires. AM06, p. 11

Liver of sulphur. JJ06, p. 11

Metal stamping. AS06, p. 87

S-link. ON06, p. 93

Simple loops. D05/J06, p. 11

Spin me right round. D06/J07, p. 97

Wrapped loops. FM06, p. 11

Hotchkiss, L. B.

Tubular tassel lariat. AM04, p. 28-29

houses

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Houston, S.

Fused glass 101. MJ00, p. 55-57

Howe, D.

Chippie table runner. ON03, p. 12

Hubbell beads

Hubbell beads. JA00, p. 54

Hughes, T.

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Hughes, V.

Victoria Hughes on creative action. AS04, p. 36-38

Huichol Indians

Beaded dragons on his shoulder: Graeme Morris's whimsies. JJ07, p. 28-30

Huichol lace stitch

Kelp! Sp99, p. 24-25

Huling, J.

I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70

Hulsey, J.

Internetworking in the bead world. AS01, p. 52

HumbleBeads (business)

Heather Powers. ON09, p. 19

humbugs

Artsy angles. FM08, p. 74-75

humor

I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70

Hunt, D. R.

A big man and a tiny bead. ON01, p. 58-60

Hunter, I.

Spangled island bottle. FM03, p. 30-32

Hunter, R.

Peyote pinwheel button. AS02, p. 46-49

Hyderabad, India

The inspired princess. W99, p. 38-40

I

Ianco-Starrels, J.

Sherry Markovitz: shimmer, paintings and sculptures, 1979-2007. JJ08, p. 17

igloos

Bead a dwelling. FM06, p. 120

Ihle, D.

Luminous convergence: the art of Susan Smith and Dinah Ihle. D03/J04, p. 28-30

Ilse-Neuman, U.

Elegant armor: the art of jewelry. AM09, p. 96

Imperia, G.

Kumihimo wire jewelry. AS11, p. 19

impressionism

Beadwork inspired by art: impressionist. JJ09, p. 20

increases, square stitch

Square stitch. D11/J12, p. 16

India

Global silver. JJ10, p. 6

India's bead riches: a traveler's encounters with modern-day beadmakers. D08/J09, p. 42-45

The inspired princess. W99, p. 38-40

Rosalind Pereira's handknotted jewelry. JJ01, p. 18-19

Indonesian beads

Indonesian recycled glass. F99, p. 50-51

Indonesian recycled glass beads. F99, p. 48-49

industrial motifs

New industrial. FM11, p. 19

Ingram, S.

Cubes on the diagonal. JJ01, p. 35-37

Inman, K.

Golden coronet. D10/J11, p. 54-55

insect egg cases

O. crown cuff. ON09, p. 66-69

insects

Bead a bug. JJ06, p. 120

Beaded butterfly pin. FM01, p. 42-44

Bee mine musette bag. AM03, p. 57-59

Bob Burkett. ON06, p. 100

Bumble-bear. D02/J03, p. 55-57

Butterflies. AM03, p. 82

Butterfly and daisy chain bracelet. JJ03, p. 48-49

Butterfly gathering. AM04, p. 42

Butterfly pin. AM02, p. 52-54

Buzz. AM01, p. 11

The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89

The creatures of Jewelry 10. AM05, p. 38-39

Delicate freeform butterflies. F97, p. 17-20

Dragonflies. JA00, p. 22-23
Dragonfly pin. AS05, p. 36-37
Jeweled dragonfly. AM07, p. 54-55
Knitted butterfly purse. AM02, p. 49-51; JJ02, p. 10 (correction)
Ladybugs. AM02, p. 66
The lightbug. JJ03, p. 56-58
Lucky ladybug bracelet. AM06, p. 28-29
Springtime butterfly. FM01, p. 41-44
Sweet bumblebee. AM10, p. 32-35

insurance

Insurance coverage for the jewelry designer. JJ07, p. 11

interchangeable beads

Interchangeable beads. ON10, p. 23

International Society of Glass Bead Makers

Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96

Internet

Crafting a website. AM01, p. 46-48
Internetworking in the bead world. AS01, p. 52
Webbin'. AM03, p. 13

Interweave Press staff. *See* Beadwork staff

Inuit beadwork

Rainbows of the North: the Inuit beadwork of west Greenland. D03/J04, p. 63-65

inventory

Insurance coverage for the jewelry designer. JJ07, p. 11
Making connections count. D07/J08, p. 11

Irvin, Y.

The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15

Ishida, A.

Akiko Ishida, innovative artist. ND00, p. 23-25
Beads bag. F99, p. 64

Iverson, P.

Crocheted bead "ropes": bracelets and beyond. D01/J02, p. 30-35
Crocheted teardrop earrings. D01/J02, p. 34-35

ivory, fossilized

Fossilized ivory carvings. Su99, p. 51

J

jacks

Bead a game. ON05, p. 120

Jackson, J.

Time for beads. F99, p. 64

Jackson, P.

Mosaic cuff. FM06, p. 36-38; AM06, p. 6 (correction)

Jacobean beads

The Cheapside Hoard: Seventeenth-century jewelry we could wear today. D06/J07, p. 70-72

Jacobson, Jami

The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13

jade

Moss and morels. AM08, p. 15

Jansen, L.

The beaded ornament. ND00, p. 64
The bedecked ornament: patterns to beadweave for ornament covers, book two. F99, p. 64

Japanese beads

Color & innovation by the kilo. AS07, p. 28-31

jars

Bead spa jar. JJ07, p. 76-78

Jelen, J.

Jeweled knot necklace. AS07, p. 60-61

jellyfish

The challenge. AM06, p. 88-89

jet beads

Victorian jet mourning beads. W00, p. 27

Jewelry 10

The creatures of Jewelry 10. AM05, p. 38-39

jigs

No jive jig. Su98, p. 27-29

Johnson, A.

United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

Johnson-Bentley, E.

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

Johnson, E.

Join the Bead Soup party. JJ11, p. 8

Johnson, J.

Nymo. AS10, p. 6

Tantrum pin. SO00, p. 50-51

Johnston-Duran, J. K.

Kachina goddess. FM03, p. 64-65

joins

Making connections: a handbook of cold joins for jewelers and mixed-media artists. ON08, p. 17

Jonassen, M.

D'oh nutz. JJ02, p. 24-25

Jones, C.

Manipulation of bead fabric. ON03, p. 78-80

Jones, J.

James Jones. D08/J09, p. 105

Jones, L.

Catch of the day. JJ06, p. 58-59

Making beautiful bead & wire jewelry. AM11, p. 17

Jones, N.

Bead be bangled bracelet. ON02, p. 28-29

Dragon bangle. FM11, p. 74-75

Jordan, N.

Don't compete, collaborate! AS09, p. 92-93

Reading the heights of wholesale. FM10, p. 92-93

journals

Bead Journal Project. AM11, p. 10

Say it with stitches. AS08, p. 104

A Joyous Leap of Faith

Join the Bead Soup party. JJ11, p. 8

Jubilation Creations

Bead happy. AM10, p. 6

judging competitions

Inside the jury: beadwork design from a judge's perspective. JJ03, p. 59-61

jump rings

Byzantine chain bracelet. D05/J06, p. 80-82

Charming coils. JJ06, p. 82-85

Rings around your wrist. FM06, p. 34-35

River of mesh. AM06, p. 82-83

Juntti, M.

Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62

K

K. Gottfried's 2009 Worldwide Design Contest

The results are in . . . JJ09, p. 96

Kachoris, J.

Izzy and Lucy bracelet. FM08, p. 31-32

What would happen if... : how to embrace the journey, not the destination. FM08, p. 28-30

Kahle, B.

Painting with beads: Bruce Kahle. Su99, p. 56-58

Kahn, B.

The sea: selections from the 1st International Miyuki Delica Challenge. F98, p. 53

Kahn, Heather

Moroccan tiles. JJ11, p. 66-68

Star fruit bracelet. AS10, p. 50-52

Summertime blues. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 10-12

kaleidoscopes

Eye of the beholder: a beaded kaleidoscope. ON01, p. 40-41

Kalionzes, P. E.

Earthquake earrings. Su98, p. 28-29

No jive jig. Su98, p. 27-29

"Ugly bead" key rings. W98, p. 38-39

Kan, L.

Autumn bouquet. AS08, p. 46-49

Bead romantique. FM08, p. 52-55

Beadwork alumni. AM10, p. 13

Captured by pearls. JJ09, p. 46-49

The challenge. AM10, p. 12-13

Corsage cuff. FM09, p. 38-41

Deco collar with gemstone drops. FM08, p. 52-55

Evening iridescence. D08/J09, p. 74-76

Ice princess. D07/J08, p. 42-44

Knotted treasures. FM07, p. 78-80

Marguerite chandelier earrings. FM08, p. 68-69

Marrakech earrings. AS09, p. 30-32

Michael Barley: pushing the limits in glass expression. ON06, p. 76-78

Passionflower. AM09, p. 28-30

Pearl embrace collar. D09/J10, p. 52-54

Pearly mosaic. JJ07, p. 36-37

Petit fiore trellis bracelet. AM08, p. 32-34

Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43

Kaneko, J.

Bead flowers and more. ND00, p. 64

Kap, N.

Lavender lace bracelet. AM07, p. 74-76

Kapoor, R.

Egyptian royal necklace. D07/J08, p. 56-57

Karklins, K.

Beads: journal of the Society of Bead Researchers. Sp98, p. 55

Katie's beading secrets (department)

Beading cone craze! FM09, p. 23

Charming dream necklace. AS09, p. 21 and Web site

Chic charm holders. AS09, p. 21

Clever bails. ON09, p. 23

Delicious donut lariat. JJ09, p. 21 and website

Delightful donuts & razzle-dazzle rings. JJ09, p. 21

Glitter chic choker. ON09, p. 23 and website

Links we love. AM09, p. 23

Oh-so-easy focals. ON09, p. 23

Perfectly personalized jewelry. D09/J10, p. 22
Perfect pinwheels necklace. AM09, p. 23 and website
True blue necklace. FM09, p. 23 and beadworkmagazine.com

Katie's finds (department)

Charming accents. AS11, p. 19
Dramatic discs. D11/J12, p. 15
Fashionable frames. JJ10, p. 23
Focus on clasps. ON11, p. 13
Interchangeable beads. ON10, p. 23
Lovely lockets. AM11, p. 17
Magical magnetic clasps . AS10, p. 23
Naturally nice clasps. AM10, p. 21
New industrial. FM11, p. 19
Spotlight on chains. JJ11, p. 19
A touch of vintage. D10/J11, p. 17
Unique Y connectors. FM10, p. 21

Kaufman, S.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Kazmer, Susan Lenart

Fiesta watch. JJ03, p. 70-71
Illuminated memory charms. D02/J03, p. 44-45
Making connections: a handbook of cold joins for jewelers and mixed-media artists. ON08, p. 17
Nontraditional closures. FM04, p. 76-77
Objects and elements bracelet. ON07, p. 84-86

keepsakes

Keepsake keepers: beaded containers for your special somethings. FM07, p. 32-39

Keir-Nicholson, D.

Pagoda necklace. FM06, p. 76-79

keishi pearls

Keishi pearl bracelet. FM04, p. 66-68
Luminous ruffles. JJ08, p. 80-81

Kelley, B.

Adventures with broad collars. FM02, p. 90
Wave of the future collar. D04/J05, p. 58-61; FM05, p. 12 (correction)

Kelly, L. N.

Good impressions. FM07, p. 84-85
Metal stamping. AS06, p. 87

Kenesson, M.

Jeweled dragonfly. AM07, p. 54-55

Kenyon, C.

Galaxy cluster earrings. ON05, p. 72-73

Kenzle, L. F.

Baroque brooches. W00, p. 50-52

Kershner-Veal, J.

Ultrabeads. F99, p. 52-53

Kervin, J. E.

Bronwen Heilman: vitreous painting techniques for glass beadmaking. FM06, p. 16
The classic bead shapes of Jim Smircich and his amazing control of heat. D03/J04, p. 106
The enamel and electroform decorated beads of Kate Fowle Meleney. D03/J04, p. 106
The fanciful floral beads of Leah Fairbanks and her gardens of glass. D03/J04, p. 106
More than you ever wanted to know about glass beadmaking. D03/J04, p. 106
The painted and faceted fused beads of Bruce St. John Maher. AM05, p. 11
The wild and wonderful world of Sharon Peters and her silly sculptural shapes. FM03, p. 86

Keweenaw Peninsula, Michigan

When beadwers unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

key rings

"Ugly bead" key rings. W98, p. 38-39

Keyes, P

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

keys

Crystal key earrings. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 14-15

Fool for stripes. D09/J10, p. 46-47

Key pendant. ON11, p. 74-75

Key to the past. D11/J12, p. 34-37

KGI 2010 Worldwide Design Contest

Sparkling talent. AS10, p. 6

Khaladkar, K.

Copyright basics for designing beaders. ON10, p. 62-64

Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55

Kharon, Alice

Inspired by fabergé. D11/J12, p. 52-53

Kid's corner (department)

Bead laws. Sp98, p. 51

Beaded wire kitty. Sp99, p. 55

Taking the fear out of spills. F98, p. 51

Kiffa beads

Kiffa beads. W98, p. 33

Kimball-Baker, K.

Jewel of India bracelets. ON04, p. 31-33; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)

Kimpell, K.

Spaceship bracelet. FM06, p. 82-83

Kindle, L.

Elegant knitted bag. F98, p. 30-32

Knitted bag in a shower of confetti. W98, p. 21-23

A life in beads. F98, p. 28-29

King, K.

Banded tapestry cuff. AS06, p. 52-54

Bead quilled jewelry: new beadwork designs with square stitch. JJ10, p. 23

King, K. D.

Designer bead embroidery: 150 patterns and complete techniques. AS07, p. 17

Kingsley-Heath, H.

Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50

Kinsky, L.

Hopeless romantic. ON10, p. 66-69

Royal amethyst collar. FM09, p. 60-61

Kinsler, G. B.

A bead lover's tour of Chicago. Sp99, p. 52-53

Bead Society of Greater Chicago. ND00, p. 56

Beadwrangler Lydia Borin. W00, p. 36-38

Free-form brooch. Su99, p. 34-36

Fuchsia lariat. AM05, p. 66-69

Magical misers' purses: crochet patterns with Victorian inspiration. W00, p. 64

Mexican motif. FM04, p. 20-22

Kinsman, D.

Beadwhore Mardi Gras. FM02, p. 60-61

Kirsch, F.

Native paths: beadwork stars in museum exhibit. F98, p. 14-15

kits

Tile bead mats. FM04, p. 32-34

kitsky designs

Gorgeous gourds. AS05, p. 76-79

Klein, C.

Little cluckers. AM04, p. 61-63

Kleinman, R. A.

Beading basics, volume 1. AS05, p. 10

Klew (K. Lewis)

Amber waves bracelet. AS06, p. 78-79

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Klew drop necklace. FM03, p. 66-67

Klew! Making a business with her art. JA00, p. 19-21

Kline, H.

The challenge. ON08, p. 82-83

Kliot, J.

Beaded bags & more. W99, p. 57

Kliot, K.

Beaded bags & more. W99, p. 57

Klotz, M. T.

Beaded vessels. F96, p. 26-28

Netted beads. F97, p. 37-38

Knight, J.

The Mojave beading tradition. Su99, p. 40-43.

knitting and beadwork

Bead knit bracelet. D03/J04, p. 56-57

Bead knitting. D03/J04, p. 104; ON04, p. 9

Bead softness. JJ01, p. 56

Beaded tassels to knit & crochet. JJ01, p. 42-43

Beaded wedding bag. F97, p. 32-33

Bee mine musette bag. AM03, p. 57-59

The challenge. ON05, p. 82

Elegant knitted bag. F98, p. 30-32

Flower blossom pendant necklace. F97, p. 34-36

Flower blossom vessel holder. F97, p. 35

Knit one bead too: essential techniques for knitting with beads. FM10, p. 21

Knitted bag in a shower of confetti. W98, p. 21-23

Knitted beaded necklace. F97, p. 29-31

Knitted butterfly purse. AM02, p. 49-51; JJ02, p. 10 (correction)

Knitted flapper fringe. ON04, p. 76-77

Knitted wire wonder necklace: machine-knit jewelry. D03/J04, p. 36-38

Knitting spirals. D01/J02, p. 42

A life in beads. F98, p. 28-29

Sea nymph. JJ08, p. 78-79

Viking knit necklace. AS06, p. 66-68

Waterfall beaded scarf. D01/J02, p. 36-37; FM02, p. 10 (correction)

knotless netted beads

Knotless netted beads. Sp98, p. 13-15

knots

Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15

knotting. See also macramé

African odyssey. JJ05, p. 44-45

Birdsong necklace. JJ08, p. 76-77

Color-play necklace. ON08, p. 48-49

Deep blue dreams. AM05, p. 77-79

Gorgeous gourds. AS05, p. 76-79

Half-hitch knot. SO00, p. 58; AM07, p. 119; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 95; AS10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; Super

Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48;

Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48

Hangman's noose. AS01, p. 58; ON02, p. 76; D02/J03, p. 80; FM03, p. 84; FM04, p. 96

Hip hemp neckwear. W98, p. 29-32

Knot just another necklace. JJ02, p. 26-28
Knotted collage necklace. AM07, p. 58-60
Knotted treasures. FM07, p. 78-80
Lariats: tie one on. ON03, p. 64-67
Macramé. AM05, p. 119
The macramé art of Joan Babcock. JJ05, p. 50-52
Marie Antoinette. FM08, p. 38-39
Micro-macramé & Cavandoli knotting: level one. ON07, p. 17
Midnight garden. AS06, p. 74-75
Netted treasures. AS05, p. 28-30
Ornate knotted earrings. ON02, p. 36-40
Overhand knot. D07/J08, p. 126; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; ON08, p. 102; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; AS10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48
Pearl knotting. FM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 118
Playing around. ON09, p. 12
Rosalind Pereira's handknotted jewelry. JJ01, p. 18-19
Sandy Swirloff: lessons learned in becoming an artist. Sp99, p. 17-19
Shimmering tapestry. D07/J08, p. 72-73
Simply Barbara! necklace. AS01, p. 42-43
Spectral stones. ON08, p. 76-77
Square knot. D07/J08, p. 127; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; JJ08, p. 111; AM10, p. 95; AS10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48
Surgeon's knot. ON08, p. 102; JJ09, p. 94; AS10, p. 95; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48
Tasseled turquoise. JJ06, p. 40-41
Time and tide. JJ08, p. 36-38
Treasures by the sea. ON04, p. 52-53
Turquoise collage. AM08, p. 76-78

Koch, K.

Awareness ribbon. AS03, p. 13
Fobulous fringe. AM03, p. 32-33
Victorian lantern jewelry. ON03, p. 40-41

Koepsel, K. M.

Born to bead: three generations of beadworkers. ON07, p. 28-30
My friend and inspiration, Joanne Bast. D03/J04, p. 83-85
National treasures: Native American beadwork. JJ05, p. 36-37
A year's journey through the maze. AS01, p. 21

Kogure, N.

Masters: glass beads: major works by leading artists. AS09, p. 20

Konstantinov, V.

My beaded garden. AM04, p. 96

Korach, A.

Bead art. F98, p. 53

Koyama, T.

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96
Beach yoga bracelet. JJ07, p. 40-41
Beautiful bargello. JJ08, p. 44
The challenge. AM11, p. 12-13
Color & innovation by the kilo. AS07, p. 28-31
Crystal radiance brooch. AS06, p. 32-33
Dan Adams & Cynthia Toops. AM10, p. 96
Doodle beads. ON04, p. 73-75
Earthy collage necklace. AS08, p. 76-77

Free-form peyote watchband. FM04, p. 23-25
Frill seeker. AS09, p. 72-73
Golden zigzags. JJ06, p. 28-29
Good witch earrings. AM04, p. 72-73
Hunter's moon. AS08, p. 44-45
I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70
Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96
Jungle gems. FM07, p. 60-61
Larkin Van Horn: throwing rules out the window. ON04, p. 54-56
Laura Bowker. FM11, p. 96
Nobuyo Chiba: bridging cultures with beads. FM07, p. 74-76
Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
Porcupine cuff. AS05, p. 70-71
Rebecca Roush. AS10, p. 96
Scott Schuldt. JJ10, p. 96
The sculptural beadwork of Leslie Ciechanowski. AS04, p. 70-72
Silvery rings. D05/J06, p. 78-79
Sleeping Beauty's trellis. ON06, p. 28-29
Temaki pendant. D07/J08, p. 68-70; FM08, p. 6 (correction)
TGIF necklace trio. ON05, p. 64-66
Triple quatrefoil. JJ09, p. 58
Wild ruffle. D06/J07, p. 42-43

Kraemer, P.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Kraft, B.

Collage bracelet. ON07, p. 58-60

Kraidman, D.

Spirals & filigree. AM10, p. 71 and website

Krautwurst, T.

500 beaded objects: new dimensions in contemporary beadwork. D04/J05, p. 105

Krobo beadworkers

Soul of Somanya. D08/J09, p. 128

kumihimo

Beaded braided boa. ON04, p. 37-39

Kumihimo splash. JJ11, p. 40-41

Kumihimo wire jewelry. AS11, p. 19

Kusanagi, S.

Make your own favorite jewelry with beads. D02/J03, p. 82

Kyte, A.

Drop-lace necklace. JJ03, p. 40-41

Künzli, O.

Elegant armor: the art of jewelry. AM09, p. 96

L

labels

Brand your jewelry. ON11, p. 10

The power of finishing touches. D08/J09, p. 106-107

lace

Laced rose pin. AM05, p. 54-57

Modern lace collar. FM08, p. 88-90

Rebellious lace. F99, p. 32-34

Lacy, C.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

lacy stitch. See also beaded lace stitch

Ring around the rosie. D08/J09, p. 82-84

ladder stitch. See also ladder stitch, double-needle below

African odyssey. JJ05, p. 44-45
Antique connections cuff. AM09, p. 48-50
Arabic motifs cuff. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 16-18
Artsy angles. FM08, p. 74-75
Autumn's end bracelet. D11/J12, p. 68-72
Aztec sunbursts. FM09, p. 58-59
Bacchic urn necklace. AS07, p. 72-74
Basket weave links. D04/J05, p. 44-45
Bead spa jar. JJ07, p. 76-78
Beautiful bargello. JJ08, p. 44
Birds of a feather lariat. ON04, p. 28-30
Blooming bangle. AM08, p. 74-75
Bombay bracelet. FM05, p. 78-80
Braided circles. ON06, p. 48-49
Brick-stitched drawer pull. AM06, p. 60-62
Café society bracelet. D07/J08, p. 52-54
Cairo collar. FM11, p. 62-65
Catch me a caterpillar. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 8-10
Center of attention. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 32-34
Chain of jewels. AS11, p. 62-64
The challenge. ON10, p. 14-15
The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15
Chinese dragon. FM04, p. 26-29
Classic carmine. ON10, p. 42-45
Collage bracelet. ON07, p. 58-60
Color-play cuffs. JJ08, p. 58-59
Crystal brilliance. ON08, p. 44-46
Crystal buds lariat. AM11, p. 36-39
Cube bead bracelet. D02/J03, p. 36-38
Cubes and ladders. FM06, p. 80-81
D'oh nutz. JJ02, p. 24-25
Dainty marguerites. AM06, p. 32-34
Daisy dreams bracelet. FM08, p. 76-78
Deco deluxe. FM07, p. 64-65
Diamonds are forever. D09/J10, p. 48-51
Double helix. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 44-46
Doubling up: South African double-faced stitches. Su98, p. 22-26
Dragon bangle. FM11, p. 74-75
Dragonfly pin. AS05, p. 36-37
Dutch spiral necklace. AS07, p. 64-65
Earth and sky. JJ08, p. 40-42
Earth, sky. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 14-15
Earthy hues. AS10, p. 38-40
Eastern ombré choker. FM09, p. 42-44
Edelweiss necklace. ON09, p. 48-50
Elegant choices. AS11, p. 70-72
Elegant tiers. D08/J09, p. 78-80
Ellipse necklace. FM09, p. 34-37
Elsbeth's collar. JJ11, p. 42-44
Eye of the peacock lariat. ON09, p. 74-76
Faux bezel-set bracelets. ON04, p. 42-43
Flat herringbone stitch. AM10, p. 16-17
Fool for stripes. D09/J10, p. 46-47
Fresh twist. AM07, p. 56-57
Frosted flower necklace. FM09, p. 64-65

Garden walk bracelet. AM05, p. 52-53
Gateways bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 3-5
Gazing pool necklace. D05/J06, p. 94-96
Genesis necklace. FM05, p. 40-41
Gilded lattice. AM09, p. 62-63
Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85
Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26
Hamsa earrings. JJ07, p. 60-61
Honeycomb lace. ND00, p. 18-19
Hunter's moon. AS08, p. 44-45
Ice princess. D07/J08, p. 42-44
Interlaced ladders bracelet. FM01, p. 28-29
Into the mystic. AS08, p. 62-64
Iridescent braids. AS05, p. 50-51
Jewel of India bracelets. ON04, p. 31-33; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)
Knot of Hercules bracelet. D11/J12, p. 48-51
Laced rose pin. AM05, p. 54-57
Ladder stitch. Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; Su99, p. 10; SO00, p. 58; FM01, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; AM02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 72; AS03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 9; JJ04, p. 9; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM05, p. 8; AM05, p. 119; JJ05, p. 119; AS05, p. 119; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 118; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 127; FM07, p. 119; AM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 119; ON07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 111; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 95; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; JJ11, 94; AS11, 94; ON11, 94; D11/J12, p. 94
Ladder stitch mosaic. AS05, p. 26-27
Licorice twist bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 44-46
Linked ladder rings. AS06, p. 44-45
Little black dress earrings. D08/J09, p. 92-93
London ruffles. F99, p. 39-41
Lucie's daisy patch. AM08, p. 35-37
Lucky diamonds. JJ10, p. 46-47
Luscious lariat. D06/J07, p. 62-63; JJ07;10: 4:6 (correction)
Maggie's weave. FM09, p. 68-69
Making tracks. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 16-18
Marie Antoinette collar. AM07, p. 78-80
Medici button bracelet. AM09, p. 54-56
North Star necklace. FM11, p. 40-43
Ode on a Grecian urn. FM10, p. 74-75
Olive danglers. AS08, p. 32-34
Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28
Pearl blossom bracelet. AM05, p. 28-29
Pendragon cuff. FM10, p. 76-77
Periwinkle choker. AS08, p. 66-67
Pirate's plunder. ON07, p. 52-54
Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43
Pretty parterre bracelet. AM07, p. 42-44
Retro ruffles cuff. FM10, p. 26-28
Ring around the posies. AM06, p. 70-72
Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33
Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73
Royal peacock collar. ON06, p. 63-65
Sassy sisters bracelet. FM07, p. 48-50
Silly critters. AM03, p. 62-63
Simply triangular. JJ08, p. 66-67

Southwest shimmer. D09/J10, p. 72-73
Spiny herringbone spacers. AS09, p. 12-13
Star of India. D06/J07, p. 78-80
Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27
Tasseled turquoise. JJ06, p. 40-41
Triple cube bracelet. FM04, p. 58-59
Tubular tassel lariat. AM04, p. 28-29
Turquoise collage. AM08, p. 76-78
Twists and turns. JJ11, p. 76-78
Ups and downs. JJ11, p. 46-48
Uptown sweater guard. D05/J06, p. 54-55
Victorian lace bracelet. AS03, p. 58-59
Victorian lantern jewelry. ON03, p. 40-41
Wave of the future collar. D04/J05, p. 58-61; FM05, p. 12 (correction)
A whirl of pearls. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 12-14
Woodland ferns. AM11, p. 24-29
Woven ribbon bracelet. D07/J08, p. 64-66

ladder stitch, double-needle

Green goddess choker. JJ05, p. 80-81

ladder stitch variation

Pearlvescent. ON11, p. 52-54

ladybugs

Bead a bug. JJ06, p. 120

Ladybugs. AM02, p. 66

Lucky ladybug bracelet. AM06, p. 28-29

Lampers, H.

Labor of love: the wedding shawl. FM05, p. 52-53

lamps

Cindy Wrobel's lively beaded wire. AS03, p. 44-47

lampshades. See also fairy lamps, light covers

Easy lampshade. AS01, p. 10

Victorian beaded lamp shade and light bulb cover. Sp98, p. 20-22

lampwork. See also glass beads

Andrea Guarino-Slemmons. D07/J08, p. 104

Bead a fairy. AM05, p. 14

Beads of gold and silver leaf. D02/J03, p. 74

Buried for centuries. AS04, p. 92

Butterflies. AM03, p. 82

Butterfly kisses. AM07, p. 94

C.N.Y. Glass Studio. D04/J05, p. 98

Candy corn. ON01, p. 66

Chain of hearts. D06/J07, p. 104

The challenge. AS09, p. 14-15

The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15

Christmas trees. D01/J02, p. 66

Cinderella beads. D05/J06, p. 102

Classic autumn elegance. AS06, p. 94

Cubic zirconia glass beads. ON04, p. 92

Dichroic chip beads. JJ01, p. 52

Dora Schubert. ON11, p. 96

Dot beads. FM01, p. 52

Enamel waves. JJ07, p. 98

Etched beads. ON03, p. 90

Eye beads: ancient symbols of protection. JJ05, p. 88

Field of flowers. AS07, p. 96

Flower beads. AM01, p. 52

Frit beads. JJ02, p. 66
Garden beads. Sp99, p. 26-28
Garden glass. AM06, p. 94
Gathering stars. AS03, p. 62-65
Ginger Sanders: lampwork's art and soul royalty. D01/J02, p. 24-26
Glass art 2008: 13-month calendar of contemporary lampwork art. D07/J08, p. 17
The glass doctor: Ginny Sycuro. D00/J01, p. 50
Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85
Hearts. FM02, p. 66
Hitting the target: bullseye glass melon beads. D03/J04, p. 98
India's bead riches: a traveler's encounters with modern-day beadmakers. D08/J09, p. 42-45
The inspiring colors of autumn. AS05, p. 87
Italian lace and millefiore beads. ON06, p. 102
James Jones. D08/J09, p. 105
Jeremy Sinkus. JJ07, p. 94
John Winter. JJ09, p. 91
Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96
Ladybugs. AM02, p. 66
Laura Bowker. FM11, p. 96
Layered flower beads. FM04, p. 90
A little bit of sparkle. AM05, p. 85
The little black dress bead. D04/J05, p. 100
Little disc beads. ON07, p. 96
Love and kisses. FM05, p. 108
Luminous convergence: the art of Susan Smith and Dinah Ihle. D03/J04, p. 28-30
Making it her way: the beads and jewelry of Carol Marando. AM02, p. 20-23
Masters: glass beads: major works by leading artists. AS09, p. 20
Michael Barley: pushing the limits in glass expression. ON06, p. 76-78
Miles of flowers. AM04, p. 90
Moore is always better: a conversation with Gail Crosman Moore. AM07, p. 48-50
Patsy Evins Studio. AM06, p. 92
Patti Cahill. AM05, p. 89
Playing around. ON09, p. 12
Playing with fire... exploring lampwork. W98, p. 34-37
Potek glass. ON04, p. 90
Pumpkins. ON02, p. 70
Recycled-glass beads. JJ04, p. 92
Retro orange. FM06, p. 94
Rhumba. AM09, p. 64-66
Sarah Moran. FM07, p. 92
Slice of life. JJ04, p. 90
Special effects. FM07, p. 94
Tea for two part tow. AS03, p. 82
Tea for two, two for tea. FM03, p. 78
Textured beads. AS02, p. 66
Tiger beads. AS01, p. 48
Tiger Henderson and Korry Antos. AS05, p. 85
Twisted sea glass beads. JJ06, p. 94
United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24
Vessels of spirit. D01/J02, p. 38-41
Watermelon beads. JJ03, p. 82
Whimsical whirligig beads. ON05, p. 87
The write stuff. AM04, p. 92

Lampwork series (department). See also Glass doctor (department)

Candy corn. ON01, p. 66
Christmas trees. D01/J02, p. 66

Dichroic chip beads. JJ01, p. 52
Dot beads. FM01, p. 52
Flower beads. AM01, p. 52
The glass doctor: Ginny Sycuro. D00/J01, p. 50
Hearts. FM02, p. 66
Tiger beads. AS01, p. 48

Landaw, I.

Pattern play challenge. D10/J11, p. 6

Landry, P.

Beaded tassels to knit & crochet. JJ01, p. 42-43

lane stitch

Beaded coils. Sp99, p. 22-23
Beadwork and the large project. ON04, p. 24-25
Lane stitch. W99, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; W00, p. 10; MA00, p. 10
Lane stitch designs. JJ03, p. 67-69

Langenberg, F.

Wassail tassel. D04/J05, p. 41-43

Lankton, J. W.

A bead timeline, volume I: prehistory to 1200 C. E. ON03, p. 98

Lanson, S.

Aegean sea: beading a collage. ON09, p. 26-29
The alchemist's treasure: inspiration abounds. FM09, p. 28-31
Anchors aweigh. AM10, p. 26-30
Aurora lariat: sacred geometry. AS10, p. 28-32
The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17
The challenge. FM09, p. 14-15
The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15
The challenge. ON09, p. 14-15
The challenge. FM10, p. 12-13
Heavenly hibiscus bangle. AM09, p. 24-27
Midnight masquerade. D08/J09, p. 36-39
Mirabelle. D09/J10, p. 40-43
Nautical star. ON08, p. 52-54
Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28
The results are in . . . JJ09, p. 96
Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27

lapis lazuli beads

Eye of the peacock lariat. ON09, p. 74-76
Lapis lazuli. ND00, p. 41

Lareau, M.

All wired up. D00/J01, p. 46-47
Bead diva. D04/J05, p. 128
S-clasp with a bead. D00/J01, p. 46-47

Lareau, V.

Are you ready to sell your jewelry? FM08, p. 11
Be creative with your marketing plan, not just your designs. ON09, p. 90-91
Can you spot a thief? AM08, p. 11
The importance of being eco-chic. AM09, p. 21-22
Insurance coverage for the jewelry designer. JJ07, p. 11
Keeping your business up when things are down. ON07, p. 11
Keeping your jewelry on trend. AS07, p. 11
Lovely lariat tassel. D05/J06, p. 97
"Made just for you!" -- should you do custom work? FM09, p. 26-27
Making connections count. D07/J08, p. 11
May I help you? - part 1. AS08, p. 11
May I help you? - part 2. ON08, p. 11

The power of finishing touches. D08/J09, p. 106-107
Selling your jewelry at home parties and trunk shows. D06/J07, p. 11
Selling your jewelry: independence-- ready or not? ON06, p. 11
Selling your jewelry: when to make it legal. FM07, p. 11
Selling your work for what it's worth. AM07, p. 11
Should you partner with a friend? JJ08, p. 11
Welcome to the journey of selling your beadwork! AS06, p. 11

large-hole beads

Interchangeable beads. ON10, p. 23

large scale projects

Beadwork and the large project. ON04, p. 24-25
Large scale with small beads. JA00, p. 16-18

lariats. *See also necklaces, ropes, spirals*

Aegean sea: beading a collage. ON09, p. 26-29
Aurora lariat: sacred geometry. AS10, p. 28-32
Beading challenged. AS08, p. 24-28
Birds of a feather lariat. ON04, p. 28-30
Buttoned-up lariat. AM06, p. 78-79
The challenge. AM05, p. 120
The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13
Chinese coin lariat. JJ04, p. 39-41
Crystal buds lariat. AM11, p. 36-39
Delicious donut lariat. JJ09, p. 21 and website
Eye of the peacock lariat. ON09, p. 74-76
Faux lariat. D04/J05, p. 62-63
Floating bead lariat. ON02, p. 49-51
Flower lariat. AM05, p. 42-43
Four-way fashion. AS05, p. 52-55
Fuchsia lariat. AM05, p. 66-69
JoAnn Baumann: living in the beaded moment. AM05, p. 70-73
Knotted treasures. FM07, p. 78-80
Lariats: tie one on. ON03, p. 64-67
Lovely lariat tassel. D05/J06, p. 97
Luscious lariat. D06/J07, p. 62-63; JJ07;10: 4:6 (correction)
Marvelous milk glass. D04/J05, p. 76-77
Moonlit lariat. AM07, p. 51-52
A polished crochet lariat. ON01, p. 23-25
Polyhedral bead berries: a magical lariat. AM01, p. 30-31
Royal chains lariat. ON09, p. 54-56
Sarita necklace. D10/J11, p. 70-73
Shimmering shells lariat. FM11, p. 36-39
Topaz rendezvous. D06/J07, p. 36-38
Tubular tassel lariat. AM04, p. 28-29
Vision necklace. ON11, p. 34-38

lark's head knots

Modern matrix. AM11, p. 40-42

LaRosa, Stephanie

Fancy filigree. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 6-8

laser etching

She sells sea shells. AS04, p. 90

lattice weave

Spring celebration. AM11, p. 30-34

layered right-angle weave. *See right-angle weave, layered*

lazy stitch

Lazy squaw stitch. Sp98, p. 6
Lazy stitch. Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10, 19

Mittens with Crow Indian beadwork. F96, p. 21-22

Leach, S.

Lacebeadwork volumes 1-3. ON03, p. 98

leaf beads

Luau necklace. AM04, p. 58-60

Winged seeds. JJ04, p. 36-38

leaf fringe

Garden lace. JJ09, p. 66-68

leather, beading on

Baroque brooches. W00, p. 50-52

Beaded belt. JJ03, p. 13

Beaded leather pouch. AS02, p. 52-54

Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66

Beads on buckskin: heirloom blanket wraps a family in tradition. F96, p. 16-19

Beadwork that tells stories: following the trail and beaded tales of artist Kate Boyan. SO00, p. 17-19

Born to bead: three generations of beadworkers. ON07, p. 28-30

Drama queen cuff. ON06, p. 84-85

A flower in the snow: Delores Sloan. Su99, p. 59-61

Gemstone encrusted bottles. F99, p. 29-31

Heirloom frames. W00, p. 24-26

Invoking the bear: Tis Mal Crow. F97, p. 21-24

Jo Wood: stitching a sense of place in beads. D00/J01, p. 38-40

Lane stitch designs. JJ03, p. 67-69

Marcus Amerman. MA00, p. 20-23

Rock 'n' roll cuff. AM06, p. 38-39

Walking the trail: Helen Faust. F97, p. 25-28

leather beads

Ultrabeads. F99, p. 52-53

leather cords

Leather bound. D07/J08, p. 15

Stylish simplicity necklace. JJ05, p. 38-39

leaves

Autumn leaves tatted necklace. SO00, p. 30-32

The big apple. AS08, p. 54-56

The challenge. D09/J10, p. 12-13

Crystal buds lariat. AM11, p. 36-39

Dragonfly ginkgo necklace. AM08, p. 58-60

Faery vine necklace. ON02, p. 54-55

Fall trellis. ON08, p. 56-57

Flora and fauna necklace. AM03, p. 47-49

Garden gate. AS02, p. 58-59

Golden oak. AS09, p. 38-41

Ladder stitch mosaic. AS05, p. 26-27

Leafy spine bracelet. AM03, p. 12

Maple leaf. SO00, p. 20-22

Midnight garden. AS06, p. 74-75

Paisley drops. AS10, p. 68-69

Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25

Twiggy. AM08, p. 64-66

Twilight garden necklace. AM08, p. 68-70

Lee, J. E.

Simply triangular. JJ08, p. 66-67

Leffingwell, J.

A tantalizing bead looming secret. MJ00, p. 45-47; JA00, p. 8 (correction)

Lehman, C.

Connie Lehman: bead diva. MJ00, p. 18-20

Leist, L.

Unchained charms. ON05, p. 26-27

Lente, M.

The challenge. AM08, p. 80-81

Leonard, L.

The wonderful world of Laura Leonard and her seriously playful art. F98, p. 24-26

leopardskin

Limelight leopard. JJ09, p. 61

Patterns of the serengeti. JJ09, p. 72-74

Levaas, L.

Beader's stash. ON06, p. 52-55

Levine, D. J.

Fancy tie. ND00, p. 26-27

Lewis, K. (Klew)

Amber waves bracelet. AS06, p. 78-79

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Klew drop necklace. FM03, p. 66-67

Klew! Making a business with her art. JA00, p. 19-21

Lewis, S.

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

Liberace

Wowing with Swarovski: Liberace's costumes. D02/J03, p. 61-63

Libin, N.

Tatted lace of beads: the techniques of beanie lace. W99, p. 57

Liccione, C.

Handmade paper jewelry: 40 beautiful projects to make & wear. AS06, p. 17

licenses

Selling your jewelry: when to make it legal. FM07, p. 11

Licko-Keel, B. J.

Magical misers' purses: crochet patterns with Victorian inspiration. W00, p. 64

light covers. *See also* fairy lamps, lampshades

Flickering netted candelabra. D02/J03, p. 12

Rosebud light covers. ND00, p. 10

Victorian beaded lamp shade and light bulb cover. Sp98, p. 20-22

Ligon, L.

Cheating heart woven bracelet. W99, p. 49

Lillith, S.

Shiloh Lillith: bead artist. AM02, p. 58-60

Lim, J.

Spring garland. AM05, p. 40-41

Lindenoak, R. M.

Bead weaving on a cardboard loom. F96, p. 8-9

linens

Pretty pillowcase. JJ04, p. 77

lingerie

Ace of hardware: saucy bead art from unusual materials. FM06, p. 42-44

JoAnn Baumann: living in the beaded moment. AM05, p. 70-73

Paillette camisole. D04/J05, p. 80-82

links

Links we love. AM09, p. 23

lip balm covers

Beaded lace stitch. Sp99, p. 38-40

lips

Love and kisses. FM05, p. 108

liver of sulphur

Liver of sulphur. JJ06, p. 11

Patina effects: liver of sulfur and silver. D06/J07, p. 32-35
Urban chic. AM09, p. 58-59

Livers, P.

China doll. JJ05, p. 62
Melody's blues. D03/J04, p. 96

Ljubich, Glorianne

Floradora necklace. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 12-14
Lucky diamonds. JJ10, p. 46-47
North Star necklace. FM11, p. 40-43

loans

Insurance coverage for the jewelry designer. JJ07, p. 11

Loc, R. D.

Loomworked wire bracelet. AS04, p. 64-66

Lochrosen crystals

Star-studded bracelet. FM07, p. 82-83

Lock, J.

Paisley drops. AS10, p. 68-69

lockets

Lovely lockets. AM11, p. 17

locks

Christi Anderson. FM08, p. 94-95

Loehr, Janis

Starflower earrings. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 28-30

Logan, K.

Kristina Logan: glass bead artist. Su98, p. 17-19

logos

Brand your jewelry. ON11, p. 10
The power of finishing touches. D08/J09, p. 106-107

London, England

Treasure hunting: a passionate collector's search for vintage beads in London. AM04, p. 24-27

Long, R.

The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13

Long, R. S.

Betsy Youngquist. JJ11, p. 96

loomwork

Bead a natural wonder. AS05, p. 120
Bead summer. JJ04, p. 94
Bead weaving on a cardboard loom. F96, p. 8-9
The beadwork of Ruth McCarrison. JJ04, p. 24-26
Building your own loom. D00/J01, p. 52-53
Carolyn's wedding purse. FM05, p. 54-58
Chinese lattice necklace. FM06, p. 58-60
Creating with fringe. F99, p. 24-25
Don Pierce: the loomatic. FM02, p. 20-23
Fleur-de-lis purse. AM02, p. 27-29
Flower garden loom-woven bracelet. D00/J01, p. 28-29
Frieda Bates, loom angel. ON01, p. 50-52
Listening to the beads. MJ00, p. 42-44
Loomwork. Sp98, p. 6; W99, p. 10; F99, p. 10; MJ00, p. 10; D00/J01, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; AM02, p. 72; AS04, p. 9; ON04, p. 8; FM05, p. 8; FM06, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127
Loomworked wire bracelet. AS04, p. 64-66
Loomwoven sweater necklace. ON04, p. 62-64
Loopy loomwork barrette. D00/J01, p. 52-53
Miniature oriental carpet. W99, p. 34-36
The night life of Laura Willits. AM01, p. 16-18
Ojibwe pendant: a pulled thread loom technique. SO00, p. 41-43

Out of the borders loomworked hatband. Sp98, p. 41-43
Painting with beads: Bruce Kahle. Su99, p. 56-58
Pattern play. AM04, p. 78-80
Sharon Donovan's framed beadweaving. W99, p. 18-21
Shimmering tapestry. D07/J08, p. 72-73
Sparkle plenty cell-phone amulet bag. AS02, p. 34-37
Stones and roses. ON04, p. 57-59
A tantalizing bead looming secret. MJ00, p. 45-47; JA00, p. 8 (correction)
Visual caffeine. D04/J05, p. 30-32
Woven tapestry cuff. JJ11, p. 70-72

Loop, D.

Larger than life: small beads tell powerful stories. ON06, p. 40-42

lotus designs

Deco lotus earrings. ON09, p. 52-53

Lou, L.

Beadwork on the road. MA00, p. 16-17

Lovette, D.

Dallas Lovette: wireworker extraordinaire. AS06, p. 58-61

Lowe, M.

Beaded wire cuff. ON03, p. 28-29

Beads on a wire. ON05, p. 70-71

Floret necklace. AS03, p. 50-51

lucite beads

Pleasure drops. JJ06, p. 15

Red delicious. ON08, p. 15

Lukacs, M. B.

Forging a Steampunk fantasy. ON08, p. 58-63

Through time and space. ON08, p. 62-63

Lukkonen, Sara

Sara Lukkonen. AM11, p. 96

luster powders

Cinderella beads. D05/J06, p. 102

A little bit of sparkle. AM05, p. 85

Lux, E.

Beaded doll afghan. ON01, p. 54-55

Beaded lace stitch. Sp99, p. 38-40

Speedy beaded bead. SO00, p. 24-25

Lyall, M.

Bee mine musette bag. AM03, p. 57-59

Lynam, Kathleen

Autumn's end bracelet. D11/J12, p. 68-72

Monet's garden bracelet. AM06, p. 68-69

Sea nymph. JJ08, p. 78-79

M

MacArthur, N.

Stylish simplicity necklace. JJ05, p. 38-39

MacCarthy, M.

The crafter's pattern sourcebook: 1,000 classic motifs. F99, p. 64

MacDuffee, M.

Baroque earrings. D07/J08, p. 90-92

Crystal clear set. D05/J06, p. 51-53

Crystal diamond necklace. JJ03, p. 31-33

Pearly twist. AS08, p. 74-75

Plucky feather earrings. JJ04, p. 30-31

Riviera spirals. JJ05, p. 70-71

Silver pagoda earrings. JJ05, p. 64-65
Soul of Somanya. D08/J09, p. 128
Wire romance. ON08, p. 50-51

Mach, Michelle

Bead Journal Project. AM11, p. 10
The best little bead box. FM11, p. 8
Betsy Youngquist. JJ11, p. 96
Bottom-line basics: 10 expert tips for selling your jewelry. AM11, p. 56-58
Brand your jewelry. ON11, p. 10
The challenge. ON07, p. 90-91
The challenge. D07/J08, p. 102-103
The challenge. FM08, p. 92-93
The challenge. AM08, p. 80-81
The challenge. JJ08, p. 90-91
The challenge. AS08, p. 81
The challenge. ON08, p. 82-83
The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17
The challenge. FM09, p. 14-15
The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15
The challenge. AS09, p. 14-15
The challenge. D09/J10, p. 12-13
Did you know? AM11, p. 10
Dora Schubert. ON11, p. 96
Join the Bead Soup party. JJ11, p. 8
Katie Dean. AS11, p. 96
Laura Mears. D11/J12, p. 96
Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46
Sara Lukkonen. AM11, p. 96
Ugly necklace contest. AS11, p. 10
What goes around. JJ09, p. 62

MacKay, J.

Indian Summer necklace. AS08, p. 58-59

Mackin, A.

BeadforLife. ON10, p. 6
The challenge. AM10, p. 12-13
The challenge. ON10, p. 14-15
The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13
The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13
Kimono cuff. JJ10, p. 53, 56
Pattern play challenge. D10/J11, p. 6
Sparkling talent. AS10, p. 6

macramé. *See also* knotting

Deep blue dreams. AM05, p. 77-79
Macramé. AM05, p. 119
The macramé art of Joan Babcock. JJ05, p. 50-52
Micro-macramé & Cavandoli knotting: level one. ON07, p. 17
Micro macramé watchbands. JA00, p. 51-53; AS05, p. 6 (correction)
Ornate knotted earrings. ON02, p. 36-40
Sandy Swirloff: lessons learned in becoming an artist. Sp99, p. 17-19
Wired micro-macramé jewelry. D10/J11, p. 17

magic wands

Star-topped magic wand. Sp98, p. 30-32

magnets

Enchanted necklace. AM10, p. 66-68
Flower magnets. AM04, p. 70-71

Magical magnetic clasps . AS10, p. 23
Magnetic attraction clasp. ON11, p. 16-17

Maguire, S.

Pattern play challenge. D10/J11, p. 6
Tumbling blocks. JJ11, p. 62-63

Maher, B. St. J.

Bruce St. John Maher: gifted artist, mentor, and friend. JJ01, p. 32-34

Mainz, L.

Family ties... and trimmings and beads. AM04, p. 34-36

Mali beadwork. *See also African beadwork*

The language of beads. AM02, p. 32-35

Maltese ganutell technique

Gold ganutell flower. FM05, p. 87-89

Mamat, K.

Strawberry cluster necklace. AM05, p. 58-59

mandalas

Beaded mandala. ON05, p. 56-59
Beaded mandalas. D02/J03, p. 76-77
Working from the center: the beaded mandala. ON02, p. 41-43

Mandel, F. M.

Netted roses. AM07, p. 70-72
Star light, star bright. D06/J07, p. 94-95

Mandel, S.

Lavender lace bracelet. AM07, p. 74-76

Mandl, P.

Coral beach. JJ08, p. 60-61

Mannix, S.

The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12

Manzi, C.

Bead power: a magical journey into the world of beads. AS02, p. 74

Marando, C.

Making it her way: the beads and jewelry of Carol Marando. AM02, p. 20-23

Marchesi, G. P.

The flowers of Venice. AM02, p. 90

Mardi Gras

Beadwhore Mardi Gras. FM02, p. 60-61

marguerites

Classic quartet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 42-44
Marguerite chandelier earrings. FM08, p. 68-69

Marie, B.

Crystal bright necklace. ON05, p. 62-63

marketing

Be creative with your marketing plan, not just your designs. ON09, p. 90-91
The importance of being eco-chic. AM09, p. 21-22
May I help you? - part 1. AS08, p. 11

Markovitz, S.

Beadwork larger than life: the art of Sherry Markovitz. JJ08, p. 52-56
Sherry Markovitz: shimmer, paintings and sculptures, 1979-2007. JJ08, p. 17

Marostica, K.

Beaded wedding bag. F97, p. 32-33

Martin, C. A.

United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

Martin, T.

Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96

Marubashi, Y.

From a beading job to a passion. ON03, p. 50-53

Hang on, Tabby! ON05, p. 32-35

Marusyk-Zhmendak, N.

Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62

Mashtare-Krahula, B.

Pillow beads. D03/J04, p. 72-74

masks

Bead a mask. ON04, p. 95; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)

NanC Meinhardt: beading her way. FM08, p. 24-26

Master class (department)

Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50

matchbox covers

Ski sweater matchbox cover. D02/J03, p. 66-68

Matias, R.

The bead paintings of Rafael Matias. D02/J03, p. 30-33

mats

Cherries in the snow. FM04, p. 35

Tile bead mats. FM04, p. 32-34

mats for beadwork

Fold-and-go bead-mat purse. AS03, p. 68-69

May, L.

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

Mayer, C.

Beadwork's pattern play challenge. D09/J10, p. 104

Mayer, P.

The circular component choker. ON01, p. 30-31

Crazy for crystals. D01/J02, p. 48-51

Pyramids along the Nile. ON06, p. 46-47

Sculpted cross necklace. AS03, p. 28-30

Mayfield, S.

Shannon Mayfield: porcelain artist. SO00, p. 38-39

Mays, Terry

Terry's love beads. AM03, p. 70-71

Mazzoni, S.

Double twist. FM03, p. 39-41

McCabe, L.

Aurelia necklace. D10/J11, p. 44-47

Blue rondo. ON10, p. 30-32

Bottom-line basics: 10 expert tips for selling your jewelry. AM11, p. 56-58

Designing without limits: three "muses" to spark your creativity. ON07, p. 22-26

Faery vine necklace. ON02, p. 54-55

Haberdashery cuff. JJ11, p. 60-61

Harlequin cuff. JJ10, p. 38-40

Jack-in-the-pulpit. AM10, p. 40-43

Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37

Just let Laura bead! D02/J03, p. 48-51

Laura McCabe's embellished beadweaving. ON10, p. 23

Passionflower pendant. ON07, p. 25-26

Ring around the rosie. D08/J09, p. 82-84

Rivoli renaissance. FM10, p. 30-33

Rivolis in bloom. AS07, p. 34-37

A well-kept secret necklace. D09/J10, p. 21

McCormick, P.

Building your own loom. D00/J01, p. 52-53

Lacy bracelet. ND00, p. 28-29

Loopy loomwork barrette. D00/J01, p. 52-53

The woolly worm bracelet. FM02, p. 50-51

McCorrison, R.

The beadwork of Ruth McCorrison. JJ04, p. 24-26

McCreight, T.

Working with precious metal clay. AM01, p. 66

McDonald, Q.

Star-struck Orion necklace. ON03, p. 59-61

McEnroe, Rachel

Lucky clovers. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 28-29

Teal tiles bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 32-34

McFarland, J.

Bright bangles. AS06, p. 34-35

McGraw, C.

Double time necklace. JJ04, p. 27-29

Simply silver. AS08, p. 72-73

McKinnon, K.

18 months of inspiration. D07/J08, p. 17

Biker bracelet. FM06, p. 46-48

Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77

The jewelry architect. D10/J11, p. 64-67

Kate McKinnon: a metal clay original. FM09, p. 50-52

Kate McKinnon Studio Annual 2004. D05/J06, p. 16

Liver of sulphur. JJ06, p. 11

Modern art cuff. D09/J10, p. 68-70

Ouroboros bracelet. D10/J11, p. 64-67

Patina effects: liver of sulfur and silver. D06/J07, p. 32-35

Project Workbook 2003. AM04, p. 97

The ring master. FM08, p. 120

Shag carpet of pearls. D04/J05, p. 38-40

Structural metal clay. D08/J09, p. 19

United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

McLean, B.

Beading germs. AM03, p. 10

Bruce St. John Maher: gifted artist, mentor, and friend. JJ01, p. 32-34

Hello, dollies! Barb McLean and her beaded fiber dolls. ON05, p. 40-43

McLoughlin, David

Jewelry fix-ups: how to clean, repair and restore your jewelry. ON11, p. 13

McNeill, S.

Artful beads on leather. AS03, p. 90

Beautiful bracelets. ON05, p. 11

Bracelet bonanza. AS03, p. 90

Eclectic earrings. ON05, p. 11

Fabulous florals. ON05, p. 11

Jewelry with wire. JJ03, p. 90

Novelty necklaces. ON05, p. 11

Wire crochet. AS03, p. 90

McNesby, S.

Agate slice pins. JJ02, p. 34-35

McNinch, P.

When beadwers unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Meacham, B.

Simply Barbara! necklace. AS01, p. 42-43

Mears, Laura

Laura Mears. D11/J12, p. 96

medallions

Double-up buttons. ON10, p. 16-17

Floral chandelier. ON10, p. 70-72

Reversible medallion bracelet. D07/J08, p. 88-89
Sparkling medallions. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 6-7
Victorian pearl medallion. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 34-36

Medieval beadwork

Sacred embellishment: a look at medieval German bead art. AS04, p. 54-56

Meinhardt, N.

Izzy and Lucy bracelet. FM08, p. 31-32
NanC Meinhardt: beading her way. FM08, p. 24-26
NanC Meinhardt: exploring the creative process. AS01, p. 18-20
What would happen if... : how to embrace the journey, not the destination. FM08, p. 28-30

Meirav, Maya

Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59

Meister, M.

Bacchic urn necklace. AS07, p. 72-74
Beading antiquity. ON08, p. 24-25
Byzantine cross pendant. ON08, p. 26-28
In the shadow of Vesuvius: exploring antiquity with Maggie Meister. ON06, p. 60-62
Mosaico earrings. JJ11, p. 74-75
Royal peacock collar. ON06, p. 63-65
Silvia's wedding necklace. FM07, p. 62-63

Meister, T.

Floral chandelier. ON10, p. 70-72

Meleney, K. F.

Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96

Mellichamp, F.

Chimera Glassworks. D05/J06, p. 101

melon beads

3-D necklace. FM04, p. 42-43

Melton, R.

Some enchanted evening choker. D04/J05, p. 36-37

memory-themed beadwork

Bead a memory. AS03, p. 84

memory wire

Insta bangle. AS08, p. 15
Miriam bangle. FM11, p. 52-54
Spacey princess cuff. FM03, p. 36-38
Sparkling waves. ON10, p. 50-51

men's jewelry

His 'n' hers bracelet. JJ07, p. 58-59

Mendoza, G.

Cool and causeworthy. ON09, p. 96

Meng, K.

French-inspired jewelry: creating with vintage beads, buttons & baubles. FM08, p. 17

mermaids

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

mesh ribbon

The challenge. FM07, p. 88-89
Netted treasures. AS05, p. 28-30
Pearly mesh earrings. D06/J07, p. 88-89; FM07, p. 6 (correction)
Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43

meshes

River of mesh. AM06, p. 82-83

metal clay. See precious metal clay

metal cuffs

Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23

metal seed beads

Golden-edged ruffles. D07/J08, p. 60-62

Rich ruffles. AM08, p. 52-53

metal stamping

Good impressions. FM07, p. 84-85

Metal stamping. AS06, p. 87

metalworking

Bob Burkett. ON06, p. 100

Carol Wilcox Wells: she's done it again! ND00, p. 30-31

Chain making techniques. FM08, p. 17

The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15

Christi Anderson. FM08, p. 94-95

Forging a Steampunk fantasy. ON08, p. 58-63

The low-tech bench. FM08, p. 17

Making connections: a handbook of cold joins for jewelers and mixed-media artists. ON08, p. 17

Mixed metals: creating contemporary jewelry with silver, gold, copper, brass & more. ON09, p. 22

Patina effects: liver of sulfur and silver. D06/J07, p. 32-35

Through time and space. ON08, p. 62-63

Metis beadwork

Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66

Metropolitan Museum of Art

African beads: a book and craft kit. MA00, p. 64

Mewton, N.

A touch of eastern promise. D04/J05, p. 78-79

Michaluk, L.

Beaded tassels to knit & crochet. JJ01, p. 42-43

Michler, J. M.

Bead & wire art jewelry. AS06, p. 16

Cab bouquet. AM05, p. 74-76

Spiral wrapped choker. AS03, p. 52-54

Middle ages

Sacred embellishment: a look at medieval German bead art. AS04, p. 54-56

Might, J.

Beaded favors: designs for needlecases and treasure bags. MA00, p. 64

milagros

Larger than life: small beads tell powerful stories. ON06, p. 40-42

Milagros. Su98, p. 30-32

She found a miracle in jewelry making. D04/J05, p. 51-53

Miles, K.

Flower of Bollywood. ON06, p. 80-82

Miles of flowers. AM04, p. 90

Milgrom, G. M.

Flower lariat. AM05, p. 42-43

milk glass

Marvelous milk glass. D04/J05, p. 76-77

millefiori caning

Jana Roberts Benzon. ON07, p. 94

Miller, J.

Joan Miller. AS07, p. 94

Miller, S.

Bead on a wire: making handcrafted wire and beaded jewelry. AM06, p. 17

Minerva Beaders

Minerva spirals. AM10, p. 6

miniature beading

Nobuyo Chiba: bridging cultures with beads. FM07, p. 74-76

Tiny crown. ND00, p. 36-37

mirrors

I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70

Mitchell, A. E.

Chain making techniques. FM08, p. 17

The low-tech bench. FM08, p. 17

Patina effects: liver of sulfur and silver. D06/J07, p. 32-35

River of mesh. AM06, p. 82-83

United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

Mitchell, C.

Haberdashery cuff. JJ11, p. 60-61

Xoxo bracelet. FM10, p. 72-73

mittens

Beautiful mittens. D02/J03, p. 12

Mittens with Crow Indian beadwork. F96, p. 21-22

Miyuki (business)

Color & innovation by the kilo. AS07, p. 28-31

A tour of the factory. ON01, p. 29

modular design

Small is beautiful: the joy of beading components. AS07, p. 22-26

Moffett-Hall, D.

Victorian drop necklace. FM01, p. 18-19

Mohawk beadwork

Tsotawe Billings. Su99, p. 48-50

Mojave beadwork

The Mojave beading tradition. Su99, p. 40-43.

mokorotlo

Woven caps bracelet. AM11, p. 52-54

mokune gane

Pam & Heather Wynn. FM06, p. 92

money, making. See also Bead biz (department), business advice

Bottom-line basics: 10 expert tips for selling your jewelry. AM11, p. 56-58

Selling your jewelry at home parties and trunk shows. D06/J07, p. 11

Support your habit: 8 ways to make your beads pay for themselves. SO00, p. 48-49

monochromatic color schemes

Earthy hues. AS10, p. 38-40

monofilament cord

Barely there necklace. AM05, p. 32-33

Thread overview: gone fishing. D03/J04, p. 42-43

Moody, J.

Make necklaces; Make pins; Make barrettes and more; Make earrings; Make bracelets. Sp98, p. 55

moonstones

Just peachy. FM09, p. 12

Moore, A. C.

A sense of color: how to blend color in bead embroidery. FM06, p. 66-68

Moore, E. K.

Navajo beadwork: architectures of light. AS04, p. 96

Moore, G. C.

Heart felt: Gail Crosman Moore's new love. AM05, p. 60-61

Making a felted egg. AM05, p. 62

Masters: glass beads: major works by leading artists. AS09, p. 20

Moonlit lariat. AM07, p. 51-52

Moore is always better: a conversation with Gail Crosman Moore. AM07, p. 48-50

Moran, S.

Rhumba. AM09, p. 64-66

Sarah Moran. FM07, p. 92

Moreno, J.

Beadworkers Bill of Rights. SO00, p. 53

Milagros. Su98, p. 30-32
Sushi hairsticks. W99, p. 22-23

Morgan, B.

Flea market jewelry: new style from old treasures. JJ04, p. 97

Morgan, P. S.

A passion for beads. D04/J05, p. 86-87

Morgan, S.

Cubed diamonds. FM03, p. 33-35

Morin, A. Y.

Beads on buckskin: heirloom blanket wraps a family in tradition. F96, p. 16-19

Morin, M. P.

Beads on buckskin: heirloom blanket wraps a family in tradition. F96, p. 16-19

Moring, J.

Folded square stitch earrings. FM02, p. 41-43

Mormino, J. M. H.

Let's fly. ON07, p. 56-57

Mornu, N.

Contemporary bead & wire jewelry. JJ07, p. 17

Morocco. See African beadwork

Morris, G.

Beaded dragons on his shoulder: Graeme Morris's whimsies. JJ07, p. 28-30

Morris, J.

Jennifer Morris. D06/J07, p. 102

Morris, K.

The beading answer book. AM09, p. 96

Morrison, Pam

Tic tac pearl. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 7-10

mosaic motifs

Mosaico earrings. JJ11, p. 74-75

mosaic weave

Mosaic weave. Su99, p. 20-22

mosaics

The bead paintings of Rafael Matias. D02/J03, p. 30-33

Bead something that doesn't look beaded. SO00, p. 56

Betsy Youngquist. JJ11, p. 96

In the shadow of Vesuvius: exploring antiquity with Maggie Meister. ON06, p. 60-62

moss stitch

Moss stitch bracelet. AM01, p. 44-45

mountain laurel beans

Mountain laurel bean. SO00, p. 23

movie-star-inspired designs

Creating glamorous jewelry with Swarovski elements. AM11, p. 17

Mrofka, L.

Hip hemp neckwear. W98, p. 29-32

Liz in Paris. ND00, p. 32

Mueller, T.

Pretty presents. D06/J07, p. 76-77

Tractor tread bracelet. JJ06, p. 50-52

Mullins, J.

Crystal fusion necklace. FM03, p. 28-29

Crystal stardome. ON01, p. 18-19

Illusion heart necklace. FM02, p. 52-53

Stair step tassel. AS03, p. 36-38

multi-strand necklaces

Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59

Murano beads

Murano beads. FM05, p. 30-32

Murdoch, K.

Buckaroo bead challenge. D10/J11, p. 6

Murillo, K. C.

Totally charmed: trinkets with attitude. AS05, p. 22-25

Murray, E.

The challenge. FM08, p. 92-93

The challenge. AM08, p. 80-81

The challenge. JJ08, p. 90-91

The challenge. AS08, p. 81

The challenge. ON08, p. 82-83

The challenge. FM09, p. 14-15

Festive fandango. D08/J09, p. 66

John Winter. JJ09, p. 91

ON09, p. 22-23

Murray, S.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Musante, L.

Fishing for compliments necklace. MA00, p. 29-31

Precious metal frame. ON03, p. 62-63

Summertime bead necklace. SO00, p. 44-45

Twist 'n curl: making a simple wire bead. SO00, p. 45

Museum of Arts and Design

Global silver. JJ10, p. 6

musical themes

Bead a song. AM02, p. 68

N

Nadler Collection

Global silver. JJ10, p. 6

nailhead beads

Stalking the elusive nailhead. AS02, p. 32-33

Nairobi beadwork

Kazuri blossoms necklace. AM06, p. 26-27

Nambia

Damaraland bracelet. JJ11, p. 50-52

napkin rings

Holiday caterpillar. ON01, p. 11

Make-in-a-minute napkin rings. ON02, p. 13

Sunflower napkin rings. F97, p. 43-44

Napoli, R.

Chocolate and roses pendant. AS07, p. 40-42

Nara, M.

Bracelet with heart. FM08, p. 34-36

Crystal dewdrop bracelet. AM07, p. 82-83

Delicate spiral. FM06, p. 30-32

Pearl twist. D06/J07, p. 86-87

Waves of pearls. D07/J08, p. 48-50

Nastu, J. H.

Fossilized ivory carvings. Su99, p. 51

Playing with fire... exploring lampwork. W98, p. 34-37

Pre-columbian beads. MA00, p. 54

Tagua. Su99, p. 51

national monuments

Bead a national monument. JJ05, p. 15

Native American beadwork

Arrows of the spirit. W00, p. 16
Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66
Beads on buckskin: heirloom blanket wraps a family in tradition. F96, p. 16-19
Beadwork and the large project. ON04, p. 24-25
A big man and a tiny bead. ON01, p. 58-60
Born to bead: three generations of beadworkers. ON07, p. 28-30
Carrying the past into the future: selections from the Peter W. Doss Crow Indian Artifact Collection. ON01, p. 16-17
Cubes on the diagonal. JJ01, p. 35-37
A flower in the snow: Delores Sloan. Su99, p. 59-61
Invoking the bear: Tis Mal Crow. F97, p. 21-24
Is it peyote or beadweaving? Su99, p. 44-47
Lane stitch designs. JJ03, p. 67-69
Linda Aguilar, contrary bead weaver. JJ02, p. 46-49
Marcus Amerman. MA00, p. 20-23
Mittens with Crow Indian beadwork. F96, p. 21-22
The Mojave beading tradition. Su99, p. 40-43.
Mountain laurel bean. SO00, p. 23
National treasures: Native American beadwork. JJ05, p. 36-37
Native paths: beadwork stars in museum exhibit. F98, p. 14-15
Ojibwe pendant: a pulled thread loom technique. SO00, p. 41-43
Painting with beads: Bruce Kahle. Su99, p. 56-58
Saraguro lace patterns II: the Paralelos necklace. FM04, p. 72-73
Saraguro lace: the palitos necklace. JJ03, p. 50-53
A sisterhood, a livelihood: the Teller sisters. Su99, p. 52-55
Stitch-tracks through time: stories from Joe Baker. Sp98, p. 23-25
Tsotawe Billings. Su99, p. 48-50
Walking the trail: Helen Faust. F97, p. 25-28

natural wonders of the world

Bead a natural wonder. AS05, p. 120
Designing without limits: three "muses" to spark your creativity. ON07, p. 22-26

nautical stars

Nautical star. ON08, p. 52-54

Navajo beadwork

Desert tapestry bracelet. JJ10, p. 48-50
A sisterhood, a livelihood: the Teller sisters. Su99, p. 52-55

navettes

Sonya necklace. ON10, p. 58-61

Ndebele beadwork

African inspirations. D07/J08, p. 82-84
An indigenous stitch. W98, p. 10-11
A South African Beadventure. AM03, p. 22-24
Undulating Ndebele necklace. SO00, p. 26-27

Ndebele stitch. *See* herringbone stitch

Neal, M.

Marsha Neal Studio. JJ05, p. 87

necklaces

18th century Russian beaded necklace. Su98, p. 12-15
3-D necklace. FM04, p. 42-43
Aegean sea: beading a collage. ON09, p. 26-29
African inspirations. D07/J08, p. 82-84
African odyssey. JJ05, p. 44-45
Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50
The alchemist's treasure: inspiration abounds. FM09, p. 28-31
Allure of beads. AS01, p. 26-27
Anchors aweigh. AM10, p. 26-30

Another man's treasure: a profile of found-object guru Bob Ebendorf. JJ04, p. 53-55
Arts & crafts revival. JJ05, p. 63
Artsy angles. FM08, p. 74-75
Aurelia necklace. D10/J11, p. 44-47
Autumn bouquet. AS08, p. 46-49
Autumn branch necklace. AS04, p. 30-31
Autumn leaves tatted necklace. SO00, p. 30-32
Autumn revival. AS09, p. 60-62
Back to Byzantium. FM07, p. 66-67
Back to nature. AM03, p. 67
Bands of blue choker. FM08, p. 86-87
Bangle bracelet or necklace. SO00, p. 28-29
Barely there necklace. AM05, p. 32-33
Basket weave links. D04/J05, p. 44-45
Bayou influence. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 36-38
Beach stone necklace. JJ04, p. 64-65
Bead a natural wonder. AS05, p. 120
Bead a shower. AM06, p. 120
Bead an element. D03/J04, p. 100
Bead an exotic voyage. FM05, p. 111
Bead an extraterrestrial. FM04, p. 92
Bead diva. AS04, p. 120
Bead diva. FM05, p. 136
Bead history. AS04, p. 94
Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24
The bead tree necklace. SO00, p. 34-35
Beaded beads. JJ01, p. 20-21
Beaded goddess. W00, p. 39-41
Beaded pillow beads. JJ08, p. 28
Beading antiquity. ON08, p. 24-25
Beading challenged. AS08, p. 24-28
Beading in circles. FM06, p. 54-55
Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35
Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25
Beauty & grace. D08/J09, p. 69
Birdsong necklace. JJ08, p. 76-77
Black and blue spoke beads. AS02, p. 38-41
Blocks & bars. JA00, p. 24-25
Brass garland. AM09, p. 32-34
Breakaway necklace. ON07, p. 42-44
Brick-stitched drawer pull. AM06, p. 60-62
Brilliant chain. JJ08, p. 86-88
Butterfly gathering. AM04, p. 42
Byzantine cross pendant. ON08, p. 26-28
Byzantine jewels. D10/J11, p. 36-39
Cabachon craze. AS08, p. 68-69
Caduceus chain. W00, p. 42
Cairo collar. FM11, p. 62-65
Captured by pearls. JJ09, p. 46-49
Carol Wilcox Wells: she's done it again! ND00, p. 30-31
Casual nostalgia. AS06, p. 23
Catch of the day. JJ06, p. 58-59
Center of attention. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 32-34
Cerulean falls. FM08, p. 15
Chain, chain, chain! four ways to create fabulous fashion. AS06, p. 40-47
Chain of jewels. AS11, p. 62-64

Chained elegance. FM09, p. 72-74
The challenge. JJ04, p. 88
The challenge. D04/J05, p. 94
The challenge. FM05, p. 104
The challenge. JJ05, p. 120
The challenge. AS05, p. 67-69
The challenge. ON05, p. 82
The challenge. FM06, p. 88-89
The challenge. AM06, p. 88-89
The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89
The challenge. AS06, p. 88
The challenge. ON06, p. 94-95
The challenge. D06/J07, p. 100-101
The challenge. FM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. AM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. AS07, p. 90-92
The challenge. ON07, p. 90-91
The challenge. AM08, p. 80-81
The challenge. JJ08, p. 90-91
The challenge. ON08, p. 82-83
The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17
The challenge. FM09, p. 14-15
The challenge. AM09, p. 14-15
The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15
The challenge. AS09, p. 14-15
The challenge. ON09, p. 14-15
The challenge. D09/J10, p. 12-13
The challenge. FM10, p. 12-13
The challenge. AM10, p. 12-13
The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15
The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15
The challenge. ON10, p. 14-15
The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12
The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13
The challenge. AM11, p. 12-13
The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13
The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15
The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13
Charmed spiral necklace. JJ05, p. 66-68
Charming dream necklace. AS09, p. 21 and Web site
Chelsea's gift necklace. D11/J12, p. 58-60
Cherry blossom necklace. AM06, p. 58-59
Chinese coin lariat. JJ04, p. 39-41
Chinese lattice necklace. FM06, p. 58-60
Chocolate and roses pendant. AS07, p. 40-42
Chunky yellow necklace. AM02, p. 12
The circular component choker. ON01, p. 30-31
Classic carmine. ON10, p. 42-45
Cleopatra necklace. AS04, p. 32-33
Clever connections necklace. D09/J10, p. 22 and website
Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32
Cluster of riches. AS06, p. 26-27
A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55
Copper-go-rounds. AS06, p. 46-47
Coral beach. JJ08, p. 60-61

Cranberry relish. D09/J10, p. 44
Crazy for copper. AS08, p. 42-43
Crazy for crystals. D01/J02, p. 48-51
Creating drama with focal beads and pendants. FM06, p. 26-28
Crystal bright necklace. ON05, p. 62-63
Crystal brilliance. ON08, p. 44-46
Crystal choker. JJ03, p. 25-27
Crystal clear set. D05/J06, p. 51-53
Crystal cornucopia. D05/J06, p. 34-35; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Crystal diamond necklace. JJ03, p. 31-33
Crystal drop. FM08, p. 46-47
Crystal fusion necklace. FM03, p. 28-29
Crystal twilight. AS10, p. 46-49
Cubed diamonds. FM03, p. 33-35
Dallas Lovette: wireworker extraordinaire. AS06, p. 58-61
Dan Adams & Cynthia Toops. AM10, p. 96
Day of the dead. ON06, p. 128
Day of the Dead necklace. ON07, p. 34
Dazzling drapes. ON08, p. 70-72
Deco collar with gemstone drops. FM08, p. 52-55
Deep blue dreams. AM05, p. 77-79
The delica-wire connection necklace. JJ01, p. 38-40
Delicate and dangerous. JJ02, p. 53-55
Delicate spiral. FM06, p. 30-32
Deliciously diagonal beaded bead. JJ08, p. 64-65
Design discovery: finding inspiration in new materials and travels. D09/J10, p. 78-80
Design inspiration. JJ10, p. 27
Destination: creativity. ON06, p. 24-26
Diamond of pearls pendant. FM11, p. 48-50
Domino effect. JJ04, p. 62-63
Doodle beads. ON04, p. 73-75
Double-face herringbone. AM02, p. 42-44
Double time necklace. JJ04, p. 27-29
Double twist. FM03, p. 39-41
Dragonfly ginkgo necklace. AM08, p. 58-60
Drama queen. FM08, p. 80-81
Drop-lace necklace. JJ03, p. 40-41
Dutch spiral necklace. AS07, p. 64-65
Earth and sky. JJ08, p. 40-42
Earth meets sky. AS09, p. 34-36
Earth tones medallion. F96, p. 31
Earthy hues. AS10, p. 38-40
Earthy collage necklace. AS08, p. 76-77
Earthy zen. JJ07, p. 38-39; AS07, p. 6 (correction)
Eastern ombré choker. FM09, p. 42-44
Eau claire. ON09, p. 32-35
Eclectic necklace. AS03, p. 70-72
Edelweiss necklace. ON09, p. 48-50
Egyptian collar. D08/J09, p. 48-50
Egyptian royal necklace. D07/J08, p. 56-57
Egyptian tubular necklace. D00/J01, p. 32-33
Elegant egyptian collar. ND00, p. 44-45
Elegant tiers. D08/J09, p. 78-80
Elena's blossoms. AM04, p. 37-39
Elizabethan necklace. D08/J09, p. 98-101
Ellipse necklace. FM09, p. 34-37

Elsbeth's collar. JJ11, p. 42-44
Empress necklace. FM01, p. 32-34; AM01, p. 8 (correction)
Enchanted necklace. AM10, p. 66-68
Endless circles necklace. FM10, p. 60-61
Eni Oken: the world in her hands. JJ06, p. 20-22
Entwinement of metal and wood. AS06, p. 62-65
Ethnic expression. JJ05, p. 19
Evening sky collar. AS10, p. 64-66
Faery vine necklace. ON02, p. 54-55
Fairy cascade. MA00, p. 50-52
Fan wheel necklace. AS07, p. 56-58
Fancy filigree. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 6-8
Faux coral necklace. ON03, p. 70-71
Faux lariat. D04/J05, p. 62-63
Felted beads. ON03, p. 72-74
Festive jewels. D03/J04, p. 58-62
Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77
Fiori necklace. AM09, p. 40-43
Fire-polished collar. AS05, p. 34-35
Fishing for compliments necklace. MA00, p. 29-31
Fit for a queen. D06/J07, p. 58-59
Flirty framboise. ON08, p. 32-34
Floating bead lariat. ON02, p. 49-51
Flora and fauna necklace. AM03, p. 47-49
Floradora necklace. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 12-14
Floral chandelier. ON10, p. 70-72
Floret necklace. AS03, p. 50-51
Flower blossom pendant necklace. F97, p. 34-36
Flower garland necklace. FM02, p. 38-40
Flower necklace. JJ01, p. 28-30
Flower of Bollywood. ON06, p. 80-82
Fool for stripes. D09/J10, p. 46-47
Forest rocks necklace. JJ07, p. 56-57
Forever young. ON07, p. 35
Forget-me-not fringe. AM07, p. 64-65
Forging a Steampunk fantasy. ON08, p. 58-63
Four-way fashion. AS05, p. 52-55
Fresh twist. AM07, p. 56-57
Frosted flower necklace. FM09, p. 64-65
Garden bezel. AM04, p. 74-76
Garden dream. AM11, p. 60-65
Garden goddess necklace. JJ02, p. 36-37
Garden party choker. JJ06, p. 70-71
Garden party necklace. AM07, p. 36-38
Garland necklace. FM05, p. 38-39
Gazing pool necklace. D05/J06, p. 94-96
Geisha necklace. D07/J08, p. 86-87
Genesis necklace. FM05, p. 40-41
Geometrix necklace. FM11, p. 26-30
Geometry + beads = infinite designs. D08/J09, p. 58-60
Gift box necklace. D04/J05, p. 46-47
Gilded ribbon necklace. D11/J12, p. 74-76
Glamour girl necklace. D05/J06, p. 38-40
A glass act. JJ04, p. 58-59
Glitter chic choker. ON09, p. 23 and website
Go for baroque. ON10, p. 34-37

Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85
Golden-edged ruffles. D07/J08, p. 60-62
Golden oak. AS09, p. 38-41
Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26
Gorgeous geometry. FM06, p. 50-51
Gorgeous gourds. AS05, p. 76-79
Grandma Betsy's necklace. FM03, p. 76
Green goddess choker. JJ05, p. 80-81
Green tea. AS05, p. 38
Greensleeves collar. ON10, p. 46-48
Handmade bead necklace. AS01, p. 10
Harpy necklace. AS04, p. 76-77
Hearts and rosettes necklace. AM10, p. 58-61
Hip hemp neckwear. W98, p. 29-32
Homo bulla necklace. AS02, p. 68
Honeycomb lace. ND00, p. 18-19
Honeycombed cube. ON06, p. 32-33
Hunter's moon. AS08, p. 44-45
Ice princess. D07/J08, p. 42-44
Illusion heart necklace. FM02, p. 52-53
In a vintage mood. AM11, p. 76-78
In suspense necklace. FM11, p. 22-25
In the shadow of Vesuvius: exploring antiquity with Maggie Meister. ON06, p. 60-62
Indian Summer necklace. AS08, p. 58-59
Interconnections. D09/J10, p. 56-58
Into the mystic. AS08, p. 62-64
Invoking the bear: Tis Mal Crow. F97, p. 21-24
Iridescent braids. AS05, p. 50-51
Iris medallion necklace. AM07, p. 27-28
Island batik. JJ11, p. 64
Islander necklace. JJ06, p. 42-43; ON06, p. 6 (correction)
Jack-in-the-pulpit. AM10, p. 40-43
Jasmine pearls. D10/J11, p. 48-52
Jet cluster necklace. D05/J06, p. 90-91
Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37
Jeweled knot necklace. AS07, p. 60-61
Jeweled links. FM10, p. 38-42
Jewels for the diva. D01/J02, p. 43-45
Just peachy. FM09, p. 12
Kachina goddess. FM03, p. 64-65
A kaleidoscope of beads: Bead International 2006. ON06, p. 86-88
Kazuri blossoms necklace. AM06, p. 26-27
Kelp! Sp99, p. 24-25
Klew drop necklace. FM03, p. 66-67
Knitted beaded necklace. F97, p. 29-31
Knitted flapper fringe. ON04, p. 76-77
Knot just another necklace. JJ02, p. 26-28
Knotted collage necklace. AM07, p. 58-60
Knotted treasures. FM07, p. 78-80
Labradorite cascade. JJ07, p. 52-53
Lacy bouquet. JJ10, p. 53-55
Larger than life: small beads tell powerful stories. ON06, p. 40-42
Lariats: tie one on. ON03, p. 64-67
Lavender bouquet. AS07, p. 52-55
Lavender loops. D09/J10, p. 45-46
Leafy charmed ensemble. AS03, p. 48-49

Leather bound. D07/J08, p. 15
Let's fly. ON07, p. 56-57
Like a seashell. AS09, p. 17
Link necklace. D03/J04, p. 39
Linked up from down under. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 36-38
Links. W00, p. 44-46
Little black dress. D04/J05, p. 93
Loomwoven sweater necklace. ON04, p. 62-64
Luau necklace. AM04, p. 58-60
Luminous ruffles. JJ08, p. 80-81
The macramé art of Joan Babcock. JJ05, p. 50-52
Maggie's weave. FM09, p. 68-69
Magnificent mums. ON01, p. 26-28
Mardi Gras necklace. FM04, p. 56-57
Marie Antoinette. FM08, p. 38-39
Marty's necklace. ON03, p. 88
Melody's blues. D03/J04, p. 96
Metallic double-faced scallop stitch necklace. Su98, p. 25
Miami muni necklace. JJ04, p. 66-67
Midnight garden. AS06, p. 74-75
Midsummer night's dream. AM06, p. 44-45
Mirabelle. D09/J10, p. 40-43
Mod metal and crystal pendant. SO00, p. 11
Modern lace collar. FM08, p. 88-90
Modern vintage. AM10, p. 58-62
Moonlit rose. FM08, p. 40-42
Moroccan gate. JJ09, p. 60
Mosaic weave. Su99, p. 20-22
Mucho macho crochet. FM03, p. 52-54
My geisha. D06/J07, p. 15
Neapolitan twist. AS07, p. 44-46
Needlewoven necklace. W99, p. 42-44
Net full of gems. AS02, p. 55-57
Net full of gems. FM09, p. 96 and beadingdaily.com web site
Netted stone donuts. F98, p. 42-44
Netted treasures. AS05, p. 28-30
Night at the opera choker. D05/J06, p. 60-63
Nontraditional closures. FM04, p. 76-77
North Star necklace. FM11, p. 40-43
Ode on a Grecian urn. FM10, p. 74-75
Office glam. AS06, p. 24
Ojibwe pendant: a pulled thread loom technique. SO00, p. 41-43
Olive rose necklace. ON08, p. 36-38
Omega connector. ON02, p. 25-27
On the town. D08/J09, p. 68
Open twist. FM06, p. 72-74
Orbital chain. AS06, p. 41-42
Organza necklaces. JJ01, p. 10
The owl and the pussycat. ON06, p. 44-45
Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28
Pagoda necklace. FM06, p. 76-79
Party girl necklace. D07/J08, p. 94-95
Passionflower. AM09, p. 28-30
Patterns of the serengeti. JJ09, p. 72-74
Peace for all things. AM03, p. 26-27
Peacock proud. JJ08, p. 15

Pearl chandelier. JJ08, p. 48-50
Pearl embrace collar. D09/J10, p. 52-54
Pearl polyhedra. W00, p. 32-33
Pearl romance. AS09, p. 51-54
Pearly evening. AS06, p. 25
Pearly mosaic. JJ07, p. 36-37
Pentagon pendant necklace. JJ10, p. 62-64
Perfect pinwheels necklace. AM09, p. 23 and website
Periwinkle choker. AS08, p. 66-67
Petite charm pendant. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 12-14
Peyote donuts. AM03, p. 72-73
Peyote pendant. ON03, p. 68-69
Peyote stitch bail. JJ05, p. 40-41
Peyote sunburst. JJ08, p. 32-33
Picot lace. JA00, p. 48-50; SO00, p. 8 (correction)
Playing with pins. JJ04, p. 42-43
Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43
A polished crochet lariat. ON01, p. 23-25
Polygon plaid necklace. D02/J03, p. 42-43
Polyhedral bead berries: a magical lariat. AM01, p. 30-31
Pomegranate necklace. ON08, p. 40-42
Popcorn necklace. FM04, p. 74-75
Potato chip netting. FM03, p. 61-63
Precious metal frame. ON03, p. 62-63
Precious shell necklace. JJ07, p. 74-75
Pretty picots. AS10, p. 70-71
Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50
Purple anemone. JJ07, p. 82-84
Purple puzzler. AS04, p. 42-43
Purple puzzler. D04/J05, p. 12 (translation)
Puttin' on the ritz. FM07, p. 86-87; D07/J08, p. 6 (correction)
Putting on the Ritz: costume jewelry design inspirations. D05/J06, p. 44-47
Pyramids along the Nile. ON06, p. 46-47
Python necklace. D02/J03, p. 34-35
Queen Jean necklace. SO00, p. 11
Raindrop necklace. D08/J09, p. 94-96
Rainforest cascade necklace. JJ08, p. 72-73
Refined ruffles. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 4-6
Regal rings. JJ11, p. 22-24
Regina's pearls. AS11, p. 30-34
Renaissance necklace. AS11, p. 36-39
Ribbon bead necklace & earrings. D08/J09, p. 89-91
Ribbon revisited. JJ04, p. 68-69
Ribbon spiral. FM04, p. 30-31
Right-angle bezel. AS05, p. 47-49
Right-angle weave infinity links. D00/J01, p. 54-55
Ring around the posies. AM06, p. 70-72
Rivoli renaissance. FM10, p. 30-33
Rivolis in bloom. AS07, p. 34-37
Rolling stones. ON06, p. 50-51
Roman holiday. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 40-43
Roman holiday necklace. JJ02, p. 12
Rose-colored necklace. JJ03, p. 80
Royal carnelian choker. JJ05, p. 82-85
Royal chains lariat. ON09, p. 54-56
Royal delta collar. FM11, p. 56-57

Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73
Ruby dreams. ON07, p. 72-74
Ruby starburst choker. ON01, p. 61-63
Santa Fe necklace. AS08, p. 70-71
Sarita necklace. D10/J11, p. 70-73
Scarab jewelry. AS04, p. 34-35
Scented sinew choker. AS02, p. 13
Scheherazade necklace. D05/J06, p. 83-85; AM06, p. 6 (correction)
Sculpted cross necklace. AS03, p. 28-30
Sea grass necklace. JJ07, p. 42-44
Sea of grass necklace. AM08, p. 48-50
Seaside spiral. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 16-18
Seaweed and secret beads. FM06, p. 15
Second overture vessel. ON03, p. 37-39
Serpentine chain. AS11, p. 16-17
Shamrock necklace. FM04, p. 82
Shimmering shells lariat. FM11, p. 36-39
Silvia's wedding necklace. FM07, p. 62-63
Simply Barbara! necklace. AS01, p. 42-43
Sjournee flower. JJ09, p. 42-45
Sleek in silver. ON11, p. 40-42
Small is beautiful: the joy of beading components. AS07, p. 22-26
Some enchanted evening choker. D04/J05, p. 36-37
Sonja's twist. JJ06, p. 66-68
Sonya necklace. ON10, p. 58-61
Southwest bohemian. JJ07, p. 72-73
Southwest shimmer. D09/J10, p. 72-73
Sparkling medallions. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 6-7
Spectral stones. ON08, p. 76-77
Spicy necklaces. JJ04, p. 78-79
Spiky splendor necklace. AS06, p. 76-77
Spiral on a swirl. D01/J02, p. 27-29
Spiral-patterned beaded crocheted necklace. W98, p. 42-43
Spiral wrapped choker. AS03, p. 52-54
Spirals & filigree. AM10, p. 71 and website
Spring charms. AM06, p. 40-41
Spring-into-summer necklace. JJ06, p. 64-65
Square deal necklace. F96, p. 32-33, 36-37
Star light, star bright. D06/J07, p. 94-95
Star of India. D06/J07, p. 78-80
Star power necklace. AS06, p. 50-51
Star spangled necklace. JJ03, p. 72-73
Star-struck Orion necklace. ON03, p. 59-61
Starflower earrings. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 28-30
Starry, starry night. FM09, p. 46-48
Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27
Stony spirals. AS05, p. 56-58
Strawberry cluster necklace. AM05, p. 58-59
String quartet. FM10, p. 44-46
Stylish simplicity necklace. JJ05, p. 38-39
Summer soiree. AS09, p. 42-44
Summer sorbet. JJ04, p. 84
Summertime bead necklace. SO00, p. 44-45
Summertime blues. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 10-12
Sumptuous spiral. D06/J07, p. 73-75
Supernova choker. AM08, p. 54-55

Sweet starbursts. ON09, p. 70-71
Sweethearts chain. FM04, p. 41
Swinging starlets. JJ10, p. 34-37
Tallulah's pearls. AS08, p. 36-37
Tasseled turquoise. JJ06, p. 40-41
Temaki pendant. D07/J08, p. 68-70; FM08, p. 6 (correction)
TGIF necklace trio. ON05, p. 64-66
Therapy necklace. AS02, p. 26-28
Through time and space. ON08, p. 62-63
Time and tide. JJ08, p. 36-38
Topaz riches. D07/J08, p. 74-76
A touch of eastern promise. D04/J05, p. 78-79
Treasure hunting: a passionate collector's search for vintage beads in London. AM04, p. 24-27
Treasured heirloom. D11/J12, p. 30-33
Treasures by the sea. ON04, p. 52-53
Tree nymph necklace. AM06, p. 52-54
Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55
Triple-drop necklace. AM04, p. 67-69
True blue necklace. FM09, p. 23 and beadworkmagazine.com
Tubular tassel lariat. AM04, p. 28-29
Tubular twist. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 44-46
Turning an old leaf. D02/J03, p. 39-41
Turquoise all around. JJ06, p. 44-45
Turquoise collage. AM08, p. 76-78
Twelfth night. D11/J12, p. 38-43
Twiggy. AM08, p. 64-66
Twilight entanglement. AS07, p. 78-80
Twilight garden necklace. AM08, p. 68-70
Twisted twisted necklace. AS01, p. 33-35
Twists and turns. JJ11, p. 76-78
Two hearts are one. FM07, p. 40-42
Undulating Ndebele necklace. SO00, p. 26-27
United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24
Urban chic. AM09, p. 58-59
Variable bead necklace. FM02, p. 35-37
Venetian romance. ON06, p. 68-69
Victoria Hughes on creative action. AS04, p. 36-38
Victorian drop necklace. FM01, p. 18-19
Victorian infinity necklace. FM05, p. 81-83
Victorian lei. ON09, p. 36-38
Victorian pearl medallion. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 34-36
Viking knit necklace. AS06, p. 66-68
Violette necklace. AM10, p. 50-53
Vision necklace. ON11, p. 34-38
Vogue vermeil. AS06, p. 42-43
Warrior rings. ON11, p. 43-49
Wave of the future collar. D04/J05, p. 58-61; FM05, p. 12 (correction)
Wavelengths bracelet. AS11, p. 74-75
Waves of pearls. D07/J08, p. 48-50
Wendy Ellsworth... beading in circles. JJ03, p. 44-47
What goes around. JJ09, p. 62
What would happen if... : how to embrace the journey, not the destination. FM08, p. 28-30
Wheat necklace. ON04, p. 65-67
Whirling, blossoming, sparking triangle weave. D00/J01, p. 24-26
Winged seeds. JJ04, p. 36-38
Wire happy. ON05, p. 24-25

Wire knitted chain. FM01, p. 11
Wisteria necklace. AM05, p. 80-82
Witchiepoo necklace. ON03, p. 13
Woodland ferns. AM11, p. 24-29
Word play. ON06, p. 15
Woven star clusters. ON03, p. 56-58
X marks the spot necklace. FM04, p. 36-37

neckties

Bead a birthday. AS01, p. 54
Bead yourself. ON02, p. 72-73
Haberdashery cuff. JJ11, p. 60-61

Nedoszytko, S.

Shamrock necklace. FM04, p. 82
Wisteria necklace. AM05, p. 80-82

needle cases

Battling boredom: variations on wooden needlecases for beading. ND00, p. 20-22
Beaded needle case. F98, p. 36-38

needle tatting

Tatted leaves bracelet. AM04, p. 30-33
Tatting how-to. AM04, p. 32-33

needles

Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15
Nymo. AS10, p. 6
A precious tool. W99, p. 53-55
Where's my nearest all-night beadstore? Or what do you string seed beads with? Sp99, p. 30-31

needleweave. *See also herringbone stitch, peyote stitch, etc.*

Beadweaving with cabochons. AM11, p. 17
Diane Fitzgerald: in pursuit of beads. MJ00, p. 27-29
Finishing and starting new threads. AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM05, p. 8; AM05, p. 118; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 118; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; AM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48; D11/J12, p. 94
Flora and fauna necklace. AM03, p. 47-49
Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15
Needlewoven necklace. W99, p. 42-44
Pass through vs. pass back through. D03/J04, p. 104; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; AM05, p. 118; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 118; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; AM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; JJ11, 94; AS11, 94; ON11, 94; D11/J12, p. 94
Thread tension. ON11, p. 18-19
Twist and wiggle. JJ02, p. 56-57

Nehring, N.

Chain-mail dice bag. ON02, p. 30-33
Chain mail miser's bag. AS04, p. 57-59
Embellishing with beads. AS04, p. 97

Neijman, G.

Sweet starbursts. ON09, p. 70-71

Neilson, S.

Netted treasures. AS05, p. 28-30

Stones and roses. ON04, p. 57-59

Neiman, M. L.

Beaded beads. JJ01, p. 20-21

Knitting spirals. D01/J02, p. 42

Lariats: tie one on. ON03, p. 64-67

Nelson, L.

Christmas tree earrings. ON01, p. 56-57

Fanciful fern frond. JA00, p. 36-37

Lady's slipper earrings. JJ02, p. 60-62

Trillium pin. D00/J01, p. 30-31

Nelson-Smith, R.

Beadwork's pattern play challenge. D09/J10, p. 104

Kaleidoscopic cuff. JJ10, p. 52, 57-58

O. crown cuff. ON09, p. 66-69

Retro ruffles cuff. FM10, p. 26-28

Seed bead fusion: 18 projects to stitch, wire & string. ON09, p. 66-69

Nepal

Celebrating life: ceremonial jewelry in Nepal. FM07, p. 56-59

Nepal chain

Bacchic urn necklace. AS07, p. 72-74

nests

Bead a dwelling. FM06, p. 120

Nesting bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 10-12

net stitch. See also chevron chain stitch; net stitch, circular; net stitch, hexagonal; net stitch, single-thread; net stitch, tubular; Van Dyke netting; vertical bead netting

The alchemist's treasure: inspiration abounds. FM09, p. 28-31

Autumn bouquet. AS08, p. 46-49

Bangle magic. AS07, p. 82-83

Bead a stocking. D05/J06, p. 128; FM06, p. 6 (correction)

Beaded bottles. F97, p. 14-16, 20

Beaded Easter egg. AM04, p. 64-66

Beaded netting. ND00, p. 46-47

Belle Roche bracelet. AS03, p. 55-57

Bezeled beauties. ON10, p. 54-56

Bubble wrap. ON11, p. 26-29

Bugle beauties. JJ06, p. 54-56

By-the-sea bracelet. AS11, p. 55-57

Caged beads. MA00, p. 26-28

Captured by pearls. JJ09, p. 46-49

Carolyn's wedding purse. FM05, p. 54-58

The challenge. FM06, p. 88-89

The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13

Chinese coin lariat. JJ04, p. 39-41

Circular netting. D05/J06, p. 13

Classic carmine. ON10, p. 42-45

Cleopatra necklace. AS04, p. 32-33

Compass rose. ON10, p. 74-76

A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55

Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18

Crystal buds lariat. AM11, p. 36-39

Crystal key earrings. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 14-15

Design inspiration. JJ10, p. 27

Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28

Diamond bails. AS10, p. 16-17

Diamond of pearls pendant. FM11, p. 48-50

Diamonds are forever. D09/J10, p. 48-51

Dimensions in netting. D03/J04, p. 8082
 Double-up bracelet. ON11, p. 63-65
 Dragonfly ginkgo necklace. AM08, p. 58-60
 Drop-lace necklace. JJ03, p. 40-41
 Elegant endings. AS10, p. 72-74
 Elspeth's collar. JJ11, p. 42-44
 Embellished Russian netting. D02/J03, p. 52-54
 Fanned waves bracelet. FM05, p. 92-94
 Fire-polished collar. AS05, p. 34-35
 Floral wreaths bracelet. AM10, p. 58, 61-62
 Frangipani caterpillar bracelet. JJ03, p. 37-39
 Garden dream. AM11, p. 60-65
 Gazing pool necklace. D05/J06, p. 94-96
 Geometrix necklace. FM11, p. 26-30
 Glam garland. D09/J10, p. 60-63
 Grommets galore. JJ06, p. 86-87
 Gypsy gem bracelet. ON11, p. 22-25
 Hearts and rosettes necklace. AM10, p. 58-61
 Hexagonal netting. AM08, p. 13
 Holiday carol ornament. D08/J09, p. 52-53
 Jubili's scarf. ON04, p. 70-72
 Key to the past. D11/J12, p. 34-37
 Lacy bouquet. JJ10, p. 53-55
 Lacy & loopy Christmas ornament. F98, p. 45-47
 Lavender lattice. FM10, p. 56-58
 "Leaf me alone" beaded valance. F98, p. 34-35
 Lily of the valley necklace. AM03, p. 54-56
 Lucky clovers. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 28-29
 Magdala bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 40-42
 Marie Antoinette collar. AM07, p. 78-80
 Marrakech earrings. AS09, p. 30-32
 Midnight masquerade. D08/J09, p. 36-39
 Modern lace collar. FM08, p. 88-90
 Modern vintage. AM10, p. 58-62
 Net full of gems. AS02, p. 55-57
 Netted beads. F97, p. 37-38
 Netted jewel earrings. JJ09, p. 70-71
 Netted stone donuts. F98, p. 42-44
 Netting . D08/J09, p. 110; Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; F99, p. 10; W00, p. 10; MA00, p. 10; FM01, p. 58; AM01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; D01/J02, p. 72; ON02, p. 76; D02/J03, p. 80; AM03, p. 88; D03/J04, p. 104; AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 9; FM05, p. 9; JJ05, p. 119; AS05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 127; JJ06, p. 118; AM07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127; AM08, p. 102; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 103; AM09, p. 95; JJ09, p. 95; AS09, p. 95; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 103; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; D10/J11, p. 95; FM11, p. 95; AM11, p. 95; JJ11, 94; AS11, 94; ON11, 94; D11/J12, p. 94
 Netting. FM11, p. 24-25
 Night on the town . Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 3-5
 North Star necklace. FM11, p. 40-43
 Olive rose necklace. ON08, p. 36-38
 Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28
 Party girl necklace. D07/J08, p. 94-95
 Pearl embrace collar. D09/J10, p. 52-54
 Pewter lace. ON09, p. 72-73
 Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50
 Radiance. AS11, p. 66-68
 Regal rings. JJ11, p. 22-24

Regina's pearls. AS11, p. 30-34
Renaissance necklace. AS11, p. 36-39
Reversible medallion bracelet. D07/J08, p. 88-89
Ring around the rosie. D08/J09, p. 82-84
Rivoli renaissance. FM10, p. 30-33
Rolled collar. AM11, p. 66-68
Royal carnelian choker. JJ05, p. 82-85
Runway of pearls. D11/J12, p. 54-56
Saraguro lace patterns II: the Paralelos necklace. FM04, p. 72-73
Saraguro lace: the palitos necklace. JJ03, p. 50-53
Scented tassel. JJ04, p. 74-76
Shimmering shells lariat. FM11, p. 36-39
The simple tassel. D01/J02, p. 46-47
Sparkling medallions. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 6-7
Sparkly wheels. JJ10, p. 26-27
Star handflower bracelet. JJ05, p. 53-55
Starflower bracelet. ON07, p. 64-65
Starflower earrings. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 28-30
String quartet. FM10, p. 44-46
Supernova choker. AM08, p. 54-55
Sweethearts chain. FM04, p. 41
This & that. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 40-42
Topaz riches. D07/J08, p. 74-76
A touch of eastern promise. D04/J05, p. 78-79
Treasured heirloom. D11/J12, p. 30-33
Tuscan tiles. JJ10, p. 66-68
Urban nights bracelet. ON10, p. 52-53
Victorian lace bracelet. AS03, p. 58-59
Vintage charm. AM09, p. 74-76
Visual caffeine. D04/J05, p. 30-32
Working from the center: the beaded mandala. ON02, p. 41-43
X marks the spot necklace. FM04, p. 36-37
Xoxo bracelet. FM10, p. 72-73

net stitch, circular

Beaded netting. ND00, p. 46-47
Braided circles. ON06, p. 48-49
Circular netting. D05/J06, p. 13
Circular netting. ON06, p. 127; AM07, p. 118; ON07, p. 119; FM08, p. 119; FM09, p. 95
Golden coronet. D10/J11, p. 54-55
Iris medallion necklace. AM07, p. 27-28
Kaleidoscope bracelet. ON07, p. 8082
Marguerite chandelier earrings. FM08, p. 68-69
Netted roses. AM07, p. 70-72

net stitch, hexagonal

Hexagonal netting. AM08, p. 13

net stitch, single-thread

Embellished Russian netting. D02/J03, p. 52-54
Potato chip netting. FM03, p. 61-63

net stitch, tubular

African inspirations. D07/J08, p. 82-84
Circular netting. D05/J06, p. 13
Coco chenille. JJ10, p. 42-44
Crystal suspense. ON06, p. 66-67
Crystal twilight. AS10, p. 46-49
Sarita necklace. D10/J11, p. 70-73
Tubular netting. ON06, p. 126; D07/J08, p. 127

net stitch, vertical

Go for baroque. ON10, p. 34-37

netted beads

Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62

Netted beads. F97, p. 37-38

Netting. FM11, p. 24-25

Peyote-netted buttons. FM07, p. 13

Scythian gold. ON09, p. 63-65

netting, tubular

The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12

Jasmine pearls. D10/J11, p. 48-52

networking

Making connections count. D07/J08, p. 11

New Orleans, Louisiana

Beadwhore Mardi Gras. FM02, p. 60-61

Ng-Ashcraft, S.

Byzantine chain bracelet. D05/J06, p. 80-82

Nichols, P.

3-D scallop bracelet. JJ01, p. 22-23

Cabbage rose bracelet. AM07, p. 32-34

Nicodemus-Miller, K. J.

Charmed spiral necklace. JJ05, p. 66-68

Treasures by the sea. ON04, p. 52-53

Niloufer Farhat Begun Saheba of Hyderabad, Princess

The inspired princess. W99, p. 38-40

Nishida, M.

The beaded edge. JJ11, p. 19

noodle beads

Bright bangles. AS06, p. 34-35

Nordine, J.

Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96

Norris, L.

Crystal medallion bracelets. ON04, p. 34-36

Victorian lace bracelet. AS03, p. 58-59

Woven star clusters. ON03, p. 56-58

Nybakke, S.

Crazy for copper. AS08, p. 42-43

Egyptian collar. D08/J09, p. 48-50

Golden-edged ruffles. D07/J08, p. 60-62

Luscious links. FM08, p. 50-51

Rich ruffles. AM08, p. 52-53

Sparkling waves. ON10, p. 50-51

Nyinba jewelry

Celebrating life: ceremonial jewelry in Nepal. FM07, p. 56-59

Nymo thread

Nymo. AS10, p. 6

Thread tension. ON11, p. 18-19

O**O'Keefe-Hyser, A.**

Double delight. FM09, p. 66-67

O'Leary, C.

From aspens to zeldas. ON01, p. 84

O-rings

Beaded bubbles. D11/J12, p. 62-64

Oberlander, K.

Cool and causeworthy. ON09, p. 96

octopi

Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50

Betsy Youngquist. JJ11, p. 96

Octopus barrette. AS03, p. 31-33

odd-count peyote stitch. See peyote stitch, odd-count

oddities

Designing without limits: three "muses" to spark your creativity. ON07, p. 22-26

Ogden, A.

Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92

Ogden, G.

Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92

Ohl, Carole

Camelot cross bracelet. FM11, p. 58-61

Classic carmine. ON10, p. 42-45

Earthly hues. AS10, p. 38-40

Elegant choices. AS11, p. 70-72

Fire flower bracelet. AM10, p. 44-46

Kaleidoscope quilt cuff. FM10, p. 34-36

Luxe rivolis. D10/J11, p. 40-42

Rickrack bracelet. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 40-42

Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33

Ojibwe beadwork

Ojibwe pendant: a pulled thread loom technique. SO00, p. 41-43

Oken, E.

Eni Oken: the world in her hands. JJ06, p. 20-22

Olckers, R.

By-the-sea bracelet. AS11, p. 55-57

Damaraland bracelet. JJ11, p. 50-52

Sarita necklace. D10/J11, p. 70-73

Woven caps bracelet. AM11, p. 52-54

olives

Olive rose necklace. ON08, p. 36-38

Olson, E. K.

Rings around your wrist. FM06, p. 34-35

Olson, J.

Gathering stars. AS03, p. 62-65

Knot just another necklace. JJ02, p. 26-28

ombre bracelets

Star fruit bracelet. AS10, p. 50-52

Ondari

Beads and wire: jewelry and decorative items for the home. D03/J04, p. 106

online sales

The handmade marketplace: how to sell your crafts locally, globally, and online. JJ11, p. 19

online tutorials

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Ootheca

O. crown cuff. ON09, p. 66-69

origami

Origami bracelet. AS07, p. 62-63

Original Bard (business)

Jeanne Boardman Bard: the Original Bard. JA00, p. 42-44

ornaments. See also light covers

The challenge. D05/J06, p. 99

Dancing fairy charms. AM05, p. 44-46

Holiday carol ornament. D08/J09, p. 52-53

Hooked on the holidays. D04/J05, p. 83-85
Lacy & loopy Christmas ornament. F98, p. 45-47
The math teacher's ornament. ON01, p. 42-44
Miniature ornaments. ON01, p. 37-39
Snowflake fringe ornament. D04/J05, p. 48-50
Some R.A.W. facts of life or what to do with a donut. F99, p. 36-38
Sparkling pear. ND00, p. 11

Oshitani, Hatsumi

Sea of grass necklace. AM08, p. 48-50
Sleek in silver. ON11, p. 40-42

Otterbein, K.

Knotted collage necklace. AM07, p. 58-60
Modern lace collar. FM08, p. 88-90
Tasseled turquoise. JJ06, p. 40-41

Otto

Betsy Youngquist. JJ11, p. 96

oval motifs

Modern geometry. JJ11, p. 26-29
Using bead sizes to shape peyote stitch. AS11, p. 14-15

Owen, R.

A braid to showcase your beads. F96, p. 44-47

oxidizing

Urban chic. AM09, p. 58-59

P

paillettes

Paillette camisole. D04/J05, p. 80-82

painted beads

The bead paintings of Bronwen Heilman. FM04, p. 88

painting

Miami muni necklace. JJ04, p. 66-67

paintings

Beadwork larger than life: the art of Sherry Markovitz. JJ08, p. 52-56

paisley designs

Paisley drops. AS10, p. 68-69

Pakistan

Beadwork of the Swat Valley. Sp98, p. 12-15
Knotless netted beads. Sp98, p. 13-15

Pakosh, N.

3-D necklace. FM04, p. 42-43
Cleopatra necklace. AS04, p. 32-33
Pearl flower bracelet. AM04, p. 40

Panokpf, C.

Beadmaille: jewelry with bead weaving and metal rings. ON10, p. 23

paper beads

BeadforLife. ON10, p. 6
Three-tier paper bead. F99, p. 54
Women of strength. JJ09, p. 96

paperweights

A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55

Paris, France

Liz in Paris. ND00, p. 32

Parsons, J.

Tricks of the trade class on DVD. D04/J05, p. 105

partnership

Join the Bead Soup party. JJ11, p. 8

Should you partner with a friend? JJ08, p. 11

Passing through (department)

Announcing Beadwork VII: the Beaded Earth. AS10, p. 4

Pataki, R. S.

Thread overview: gone fishing. D03/J04, p. 42-43

patinas

Liver of sulphur. JJ06, p. 11

Patina effects: liver of sulfur and silver. D06/J07, p. 32-35

Pattern Play Challenge

Pattern play challenge. D10/J11, p. 6

patterns

"Architecting" a clasp. JJ07, p. 22-26

Copyright basics for designing beaders. ON10, p. 62-64

Do the right thing! copyright, ethics, and you. JJ06, p. 72-73

Patterson, V.

Telling with beads. F96, p. 48-49

Pavlova-Witovska, V.

Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62

pavé

Baroque brooches. W00, p. 50-52

Payne, R. A.

A big man and a tiny bead. ON01, p. 58-60

The lightbug. JJ03, p. 56-58

Linda Aguilar, contrary bead weaver. JJ02, p. 46-49

Paynich, B.

Yukon bracelet. ON04, p. 26-27

Payseno, G.

Aqua allure. JJ10, p. 74-76

Royal carnelian choker. JJ05, p. 82-85

pea pods

Jeweled pea pods. AM06, p. 30-31

peace themes

Bead peace. ON03, p. 92

peacock feathers

Birds of a feather lariat. ON04, p. 28-30

Eye of the peacock lariat. ON09, p. 74-76

peanut beads

Modern matrix. AM11, p. 40-42

pearl knotting

Forest rocks necklace. JJ07, p. 56-57

Knotted collage necklace. AM07, p. 58-60

pearls

3-D pearl pendant. FM06, p. 52-53

Antique connections cuff. AM09, p. 48-50

Around the block. ON11, p. 69-71

Bayou influence. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 36-38

Beach yoga bracelet. JJ07, p. 40-41

Bubble wrap. ON11, p. 26-29

Captured by pearls. JJ09, p. 46-49

Cascading pearls. D05/J06, p. 66-67

Casual cocktail ring. FM09, p. 70-71

The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13

Classic pearl brooch. D05/J06, p. 48-50

Compass rose. ON10, p. 74-76

Create jewelry: pearls. AS07, p. 52-55

Crystal rings. JJ11, p. 16

Day-to-night bracelet. D05/J06, p. 64-65
Diamond of pearls pendant. FM11, p. 48-50
Edelweiss necklace. ON09, p. 48-50
Figure-eight bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 28-30
Freshwater pearls. MJ00, p. 37
Gentlewoman collar. D06/J07, p. 84-85
Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26
Gorgeous geometry. FM06, p. 50-51
Keishi pearl bracelet. FM04, p. 66-68
Knotted treasures. FM07, p. 78-80
Lavender bouquet. AS07, p. 52-55
Love knot brooch. ON07, p. 76-78
Luminous ruffles. JJ08, p. 80-81
Lustered lovelies: cultured pearls revealed. AM05, p. 25-27
Marty's necklace. ON03, p. 88
Melody's blues. D03/J04, p. 96
Midsummer night's dream. AM06, p. 44-45
Modern medieval ring. ON09, p. 58-59
Night at the opera choker. D05/J06, p. 60-63
Night on the town . Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 3-5
Pearl blossom bracelet. AM05, p. 28-29
Pearl chandelier. JJ08, p. 48-50
Pearl embrace collar. D09/J10, p. 52-54
Pearl flower bracelet. AM04, p. 40
Pearl knotting. FM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 118
Pearl twist. D06/J07, p. 86-87
Pearls in bloom. AM06, p. 42-43
Pearlvescent. ON11, p. 52-54
Pearly evening. AS06, p. 25
Pearly mosaic. JJ07, p. 36-37
Pearly twist. AS08, p. 74-75
Princess pearls. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 44-46
Puttin' on the ritz. FM07, p. 86-87; D07/J08, p. 6 (correction)
Regina's pearls. AS11, p. 30-34
Riviera spirals. JJ05, p. 70-71
Sea nymph. JJ08, p. 78-79
Shag carpet of pearls. D04/J05, p. 38-40
Silvia's wedding necklace. FM07, p. 62-63
Simple elegance. AM05, p. 30-31
Straight and narrow. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 4-5
String quartet. FM10, p. 44-46
Towers of pearls. FM11, p. 76-77
Treasures by the sea. ON04, p. 52-53
Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55
Twelfth night. D11/J12, p. 38-43
Vision necklace. ON11, p. 34-38
Waves of pearls. D07/J08, p. 48-50
A whirl of pearls. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 12-14
Winding path bracelet. ON11, p. 76-78
Xoxo bracelet. FM10, p. 72-73

pearls, crystal

Satin spirals bracelet. AM10, p. 70-71

Peck, L. A.

A life in beads. F98, p. 28-29

Pederson, M. C.

Gem and ornamental materials of organic origin. JJ04, p. 96

Peduzzi, K.

Pearly mesh earrings. D06/J07, p. 88-89; FM07, p. 6 (correction)

pendants. *See also necklaces*

3-D pearl pendant. FM06, p. 52-53
Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50
Anchors aweigh. AM10, p. 26-30
Around and about. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 6-8
Autumn revival. AS09, p. 60-62
Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96
Bayou influence. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 36-38
Bead a shower. AM06, p. 120
Beading antiquity. ON08, p. 24-25
Butterfly gathering. AM04, p. 42
Byzantine cross pendant. ON08, p. 26-28
Candice Wakumoto. FM10, p. 96
Casual nostalgia. AS06, p. 23
Center of attention. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 32-34
The challenge. AM06, p. 88-89
The challenge. ON09, p. 14-15
The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12
Chelsea's gift necklace. D11/J12, p. 58-60
Chocolate and roses pendant. AS07, p. 40-42
Classic carmine. ON10, p. 42-45
Clay River Designs. ON05, p. 85
Clever connections necklace. D09/J10, p. 22 and website
Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32
Cool and causeworthy. ON09, p. 96
Counterbalance bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 36-39
Creating drama with focal beads and pendants. FM06, p. 26-28
Crystal bright necklace. ON05, p. 62-63
Crystal brilliance. ON08, p. 44-46
Dallas Lovette: wireworker extraordinaire. AS06, p. 58-61
Dan Adams & Cynthia Toops. AM10, p. 96
Dancing fairy charms. AM05, p. 44-46
Day of the Dead necklace. ON07, p. 34
Delicate spiral. FM06, p. 30-32
Diamond bails. AS10, p. 16-17
Diamond of pearls pendant. FM11, p. 48-50
Drama queen. FM08, p. 80-81
Dramatic discs. D11/J12, p. 15
Eau claire. ON09, p. 32-35
Flirty framboise. ON08, p. 32-34
Floral chandelier. ON10, p. 70-72
Fool for stripes. D09/J10, p. 46-47
Forever young. ON07, p. 35
Gazing pool necklace. D05/J06, p. 94-96
Geometry + beads = infinite designs. D08/J09, p. 58-60
Go for baroque. ON10, p. 34-37
Gorgeous gourds. AS05, p. 76-79
Green tea. AS05, p. 38
Hold that bead! best of bead holders. ON05, p. 21-23
Interconnections. D09/J10, p. 56-58
Island batik. JJ11, p. 64
Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37
Kelly Russell. AS06, p. 92
Key pendant. ON11, p. 74-75

Key to the past. D11/J12, p. 34-37
Leather bound. D07/J08, p. 15
Like a seashell. AS09, p. 17
The macramé art of Joan Babcock. JJ05, p. 50-52
Maggie's weave. FM09, p. 68-69
Marsha Neal Studio. JJ05, p. 87
Mirabelle. D09/J10, p. 40-43
Olive rose necklace. ON08, p. 36-38
Pagoda necklace. FM06, p. 76-79
Passionflower pendant. ON07, p. 25-26
Pattern play. JJ11, p. 59
Perfectly personalized jewelry. D09/J10, p. 22
Pentagon pendant necklace. JJ10, p. 62-64
Petite charm pendant. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 12-14
Petite pearls toggle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 16-18
Peyote stitch bail. JJ05, p. 40-41
Pomegranate necklace. ON08, p. 40-42
Renaissance necklace. AS11, p. 36-39
Right-angle bezel. AS05, p. 47-49
Santa Fe necklace. AS08, p. 70-71
Seaside spiral. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 16-18
Sonya necklace. ON10, p. 58-61
Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25
Temaki pendant. D07/J08, p. 68-70; FM08, p. 6 (correction)
Treasures by the sea. ON04, p. 52-53
United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24
Victorian pearl medallion. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 34-36
Viking knit necklace. AS06, p. 66-68
Violette necklace. AM10, p. 50-53
Warrior rings. ON11, p. 43-49
What goes around. JJ09, p. 62

Penland School of Crafts

David Chatt: new horizons in glass. D09/J10, p. 64-67

pentagon motifs

Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59
Pentagon pendant necklace. JJ10, p. 62-64

Peoria, IL

Caring co-op. JJ10, p. 6

Pepper, C.

Buckaroo bead challenge. D10/J11, p. 6

Pereira, R.

Rosalind Pereira's handknotted jewelry. JJ01, p. 18-19

permissions

Copyright basics for designing beaders. ON10, p. 62-64

Perreault, D.

Beaded wire basket. ON03, p. 75-77
The beadwork of Ruth McCarrison. JJ04, p. 24-26
Large scale with small beads. JA00, p. 16-18
"Leaf me alone" beaded valance. F98, p. 34-35
The secrets of seed bead manufacturing. ON01, p. 45-47
Spicy beaded bottles. Sp99, p. 44-46
Suspended admiration: beaded fan pulls. MJ00, p. 34-36
Tiles & tribulations: one beader's journal. D08/J09, p. 54-56

Perrenoud, C. L.

Bead embroidery techniques. FM04, p. 98
Beadweaving: herringbone stitch. FM04, p. 98

A glossary of bead terminology. F97, p. 11-13
Woven ribbon bracelet. D07/J08, p. 64-66

Perrenoud, Carol

Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

Perry, Jenika

Sea breeze. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 36-38
Seaside spiral. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 16-18

Perry, Venetia

Enchanted necklace. AM10, p. 66-68
Metallic ribbon bracelet. FM10, p. 64-65
Rosy ruffle. AM11, p. 44-46
Tubular twist. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 44-46

Peruvian beadwork

Luau necklace. AM04, p. 58-60
Saraguro lace patterns II: the Paralelos necklace. FM04, p. 72-73
Saraguro lace: the palitos necklace. JJ03, p. 50-53

Pesnell, C.

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

Peters, L.

Lisa Peters. FM09, p. 93

Peters, P. B.

Tsotawe Billings. Su99, p. 48-50

Petersburg chain stitch

Empress necklace. FM01, p. 32-34; AM01, p. 8 (correction)
Sea of grass necklace. AM08, p. 48-50

Peterson, I. F.

Great wire jewelry: projects and techniques. Sp99, p. 57

Peterson, Nancy

Elsbeth's collar. JJ11, p. 42-44
Magdala bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 40-42
Pretty picots. AS10, p. 70-71
Radiance. AS11, p. 66-68

peyote stitch. *See also* dutch spiral stitch; peyote stitch, flat; peyote stitch, flat circular; peyote stitch, odd-count, peyote stitch, three-drop; peyote stitch, tubular; peyote stitch, two-drop *below*

18th century Russian beaded necklace. Su98, p. 12-15
Aegean sea: beading a collage. ON09, p. 26-29
Amulet bags. F96, p. 6-7
Antique shoe buckle bracelet. FM04, p. 63-65
Arabella bracelet. D09/J10, p. 84-85
Around and about. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 6-8
Around the block. ON11, p. 69-71
Artsy angles. FM08, p. 74-75
Autumn bouquet. AS08, p. 46-49
Aztec sunbursts. FM09, p. 58-59
Back to Byzantium. FM07, p. 66-67
Band of jewels. AS10, p. 42-44
Bangle bracelet or necklace. SO00, p. 28-29
Basketweave pin. AM03, p. 60-61
Bead dreams. F96, p. 4-5
Bead links bracelet. AS02, p. 42-43
Beaded bottles. F97, p. 14-16, 20
Beaded bubbles. D11/J12, p. 62-64
Beaded needle case. F98, p. 36-38
Beaded perfume bottles. Su98, p. 34-36
Beaded pillow beads. JJ08, p. 28
Beaded toggle. FM01, p. 30-31

Beaded vessels. F96, p. 26-28
Beading heart. MA00, p. 47-49
Beading in circles. FM06, p. 54-55
Braided bands. AS10, p. 25-27
Breakaway necklace. ON07, p. 42-44
Bumble-bear. D02/J03, p. 55-57
Byzantine cross pendant. ON08, p. 26-28
Byzantine jewels. D10/J11, p. 36-39
Caddis heart. ND00, p. 16-17
Caddis weave bracelet. F99, p. 26-28
Caduceus chain. W00, p. 42
Celtic knotwork brooch. F98, p. 39-41
Chained elegance. FM09, p. 72-74
The challenge. FM06, p. 88-89
The challenge. ON08, p. 82-83
The challenge. ON10, p. 14-15
The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13
The challenge. AM11, p. 12-13
The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13
The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
Chance for romance. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 16-18
Cherries in the snow. FM04, p. 35
The circular component choker. ON01, p. 30-31
Circular flat peyote. JJ02, p. 64
Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32
Collage bracelet. ON07, p. 58-60
A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55
Corsage cuff. FM09, p. 38-41
Crazy for copper. AS08, p. 42-43
Crystal brilliance. ON08, p. 44-46
Crystal twist ring. AS09, p. 64-65
Cube bead bracelet. D02/J03, p. 36-38
Decreasing in peyote. JJ03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96
Delicate freeform butterflies. F97, p. 17-20
Delicious donut lariat. JJ09, p. 21 and website
Diamonds in the brick: brick-stitched chandelier earrings. D03/J04, p. 70-71
Doodle beads. ON04, p. 73-75
Double twist. FM03, p. 39-41
Dragon bangle. FM11, p. 74-75
Dragonfly ginkgo necklace. AM08, p. 58-60
Dreamy drops bracelet. FM03, p. 26-27
Dutch spiral basket. ON02, p. 34-35
Easy echinacea. Su99, p. 38-39
Egyptian collar. AS07, p. 76-77
Egyptian tubular necklace. D00/J01, p. 32-33
Ellipse necklace. FM09, p. 34-37
Empress's new jewels. ON10, p. 38-41
Enchanted necklace. AM10, p. 66-68
Evening sky collar. AS10, p. 64-66
Eye of the peacock lariat. ON09, p. 74-76
Fall trellis. ON08, p. 56-57
Fiori necklace. AM09, p. 40-43
Fire flower bracelet. AM10, p. 44-46
Fishing for compliments necklace. MA00, p. 29-31
Flat peyote banner pin. MJ00, p. 30-32
Flower magnets. AM04, p. 70-71

Free-form peyote watchband. FM04, p. 23-25
Fresh twist. AM07, p. 56-57
Frill seeker. AS09, p. 72-73
From a beading job to a passion. ON03, p. 50-53
Garden dream. AM11, p. 60-65
Garden gate. AS02, p. 58-59
Geometry + beads = infinite designs. D08/J09, p. 58-60
Gift box necklace. D04/J05, p. 46-47
Happy-go-lucky cuff. AM10, p. 74-76
Hip-hop amulet bag. FM01, p. 46-48
Hummingbirds & trumpet vine cuff bracelet. Su99, p. 26-28; F99, p. 60 (correction)
Ice princess. D07/J08, p. 42-44
Is it peyote or beadweaving? Su99, p. 44-47
Jack-in-the-pulpit. AM10, p. 40-43
Jeweled button bracelet. D06/J07, p. 54-56
Josephine's button bracelet. FM08, p. 64-66
Joyce J. Scott, still kickin' it. D03/J04, p. 52-55
Kaleidoscope quilt cuff. FM10, p. 34-36
Keishi pearl bracelet. FM04, p. 66-68
Lady's slipper earrings. JJ02, p. 60-62
Lavender lattice. FM10, p. 56-58
"Leaf me alone" beaded valance. F98, p. 34-35
Lily of the valley necklace. AM03, p. 54-56
Linked up from down under. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 36-38
Links. W00, p. 44-46
Lively lace. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 8-9
Lovey-dovey ring box. FM07, p. 34
Luscious links. FM08, p. 50-51
Manipulation of bead fabric. ON03, p. 78-80
Marrakech earrings. AS09, p. 30-32
Memento mosiac. D09/J10, p. 74-76
Metallic ribbon bracelet. FM10, p. 64-65
Midnight masquerade. D08/J09, p. 36-39
Milk and honey bookmark. FM02, p. 28-31
Millennium brooch. AS11, p. 40-45
Miniature ornaments. ON01, p. 37-39
Modern geometry. JJ11, p. 26-29
Moonlight windows bracelet. D07/J08, p. 96-98
Moonlit lariat. AM07, p. 51-52
Moonlit rose. FM08, p. 40-42
Moroccan tiles. JJ11, p. 66-68
Nautical star. ON08, p. 52-54
Olive dangles. AS08, p. 32-34
Olive rose necklace. ON08, p. 36-38
Paisley drops. AS10, p. 68-69
Passionflower. AM09, p. 28-30
Patchwork collage cuff. ND00, p. 50-51
Patterns of the serengeti. JJ09, p. 72-74
Peyote and herringbone: basics and beyond. FM11, p. 66-67
Peyote donuts. AM03, p. 72-73
Peyote flag bracelet. D01/J02, p. 54-55
Peyote II. FM01, p. 56
Peyote pendant. ON03, p. 68-69
Peyote pinwheel button. AS02, p. 46-49
Peyote power cuff. AS08, p. 60-61
Peyote quilt bracelet. FM01, p. 20-21

Peyote stitch. MA00, p. 58-59
Peyote stitch. FM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 119; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94-95; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94-95; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; JJ11, 94-95; AS11, 94-95; ON11, 94-95; D11/J12, p. 94-95
Peyote stitch. FM11, p. 67
Peyote stitch bail. JJ05, p. 40-41
Peyote stitch decrease. AM05, p. 118; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 102; FM04, p. 96; AM09, p. 94; AS10, p. 94
Peyote stitch increase. AM05, p. 118; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 102; AM09, p. 94; AS10, p. 94
Peyote stitch, traditional patterns. Su99, p. 47
Peyote sunburst. JJ08, p. 32-33
Pharaoh's daughter. JJ09, p. 38-40
Pins for beadweaving. MJ00, p. 31-32
Pirate's plunder. ON07, p. 52-54
Pomegranate necklace. ON08, p. 40-42
Popcorn necklace. FM04, p. 74-75
Precious metal frame. ON03, p. 62-63
Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50
Queen of diamonds bracelet. FM11, p. 32-35
Raindrop necklace. D08/J09, p. 94-96
Retro rosette brooch. ON06, p. 52-55
Return-to-sender resin focals. FM09, p. 18-19
Rhumba. AM09, p. 64-66
Ring around the rosie. D08/J09, p. 82-84
Ripple effect. JJ11, p. 30-33
Rivoli renaissance. FM10, p. 30-33
Roller-girl bracelet. ON08, p. 78-79
Romantic filigree. AM11, p. 70-72
Rosy ruffle. AM11, p. 44-46
Royal delta collar. FM11, p. 56-57
Royal medallions. AS08, p. 38-40
Ruby dreams. ON07, p. 72-74
Sassy sisters bracelet. FM07, p. 48-50
Scissors case. JJ01, p. 26-27
Sculpted cross necklace. AS03, p. 28-30
Sculptural buttons. D02/J03, p. 58-60
Sea grass necklace. JJ07, p. 42-44
Sea nymph. JJ08, p. 78-79
Seed bead strip tease. W00, p. 58-59
Serengeti earrings. AM09, p. 52-53
Serpentine chain. AS11, p. 16-17
Shaped beadwork. FM10, p. 21
Ski sweater matchbox cover. D02/J03, p. 66-68
Small is beautiful: the joy of beading components. AS07, p. 22-26
Southwest shimmer. D09/J10, p. 72-73
Sparkling waves. ON10, p. 50-51
Speedy beaded bead. SO00, p. 24-25
Spicy beaded bottles. Sp99, p. 44-46
Spiral on a swirl. D01/J02, p. 27-29
Spiral workshop lesson #1. Sp98, p. 29
Spiral workshop lesson #2. Su98, p. 45
Spiral workshop lesson #3. F98, p. 27
Spiral wrapped choker. AS03, p. 52-54
Star light, star bright. D06/J07, p. 94-95
Star-topped magic wand. Sp98, p. 30-32

Stone donut basket. AM01, p. 28-29
Summer soiree. AS09, p. 42-44
Suspended admiration: beaded fan pulls. MJ00, p. 34-36
Swatch ring. AM07, p. 13
Swirly twirly earrings. FM01, p. 16-17
Tantrum pin. SO00, p. 50-51
Tender buds. AM08, p. 40-41
This & that. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 40-42
Thistle bracelet. FM03, p. 58-60
Tiny freeform bowl. W99, p. 46-48
Tri-bottom vessel. Sp98, p. 44-47
Triangles & charms button clasps. D09/J10, p. 16-17
Trio of amulet bags in peyote stitch. F97, p. 46-51
Triversible earrings. D08/J09, p. 61-62
Twelfth night. D11/J12, p. 38-43
Two-drop odd-count peyote stitch. AS05, p. 17
Two hearts are one. FM07, p. 40-42
Urban chic. AM09, p. 58-59
Urban nights bracelet. ON10, p. 52-53
Using bead sizes to shape peyote stitch. AS11, p. 14-15
The vibrant beadwork of Madelyn Ricks. JJ02, p. 20-23
Wendy Ellsworth... beading in circles. JJ03, p. 44-47
Wicked snake. F96, p. 23-25
Wildflower earrings. AM10, p. 36-38
Wish upon a starfish. FM05, p. 33-35
Working from the center: the beaded mandala. ON02, p. 41-43

peyote stitch, circular

Acorn bracelet. JJ07, p. 54-55
Antique inspirations. D10/J11, p. 68-69
Aqua allure. JJ10, p. 74-76
Arabesque bracelet. D10/J11, p. 74-75
Arabic motifs cuff. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 16-18
Bangle magic. AS07, p. 82-83
Bezeled beauties. ON10, p. 54-56
The big apple. AS08, p. 54-56
Brilliant buckle bracelet. FM11, p. 44-47
Button-up clasp. AM09, p. 17
Camelot cross bracelet. FM11, p. 58-61
Captured by pearls. JJ09, p. 46-49
The challenge. AS07, p. 90-92
Classic carmine. ON10, p. 42-45
Color swirls. JJ10, p. 20-21
Compass rose. ON10, p. 74-76
Confetti spiral. JJ08, p. 62-63
Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18
Crystal triangulations. D11/J12, p. 78-79
Daisy dreams bracelet. FM08, p. 76-78
Damaraland bracelet. JJ11, p. 50-52
Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28
Double-up buttons. ON10, p. 16-17
Elegant choices. AS11, p. 70-72
Elegant endings. AS10, p. 72-74
Flirty fringe. AM08, p. 42-43
Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85
Golden-edged ruffles. D07/J08, p. 60-62
Golden oak. AS09, p. 38-41

Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26
Gypsy gem bracelet. ON11, p. 22-25
Harlequin cuff. JJ10, p. 38-40
Heavenly hexagons. AS10, p. 54-56
Indigo evening. FM08, p. 70-72
Luxe rivolis. D10/J11, p. 40-42
Magnetic attraction clasp. ON11, p. 16-17
Mosaico earrings. JJ11, p. 74-75
Nesting bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 10-12
Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
Pearl romance. AS09, p. 51-54
Pearly mosaic. JJ07, p. 36-37
Pixilated peyote. JJ09, p. 59-60
Playful peyote toggle clasps. ON09, p. 16-17
Raindrop necklace. D08/J09, p. 94-96
Regina's pearls. AS11, p. 30-34
Renaissance necklace. AS11, p. 36-39
Rickrack bracelet. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 40-42
Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33
Royal chains lariat. ON09, p. 54-56
Ruffled beaded bead caps. JJ09, p. 13
Ruffled chain bracelet. FM11, p. 68-71
Sarita necklace. D10/J11, p. 70-73
Seashells by the seashore. AM08, p. 62-63
Silvia's wedding necklace. FM07, p. 62-63
Sjournee flower. JJ09, p. 42-45
Sky-high ring. ON08, p. 74-75
Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25
Sweet bumblebee. AM10, p. 32-35
Swinging starlets. JJ10, p. 34-37
Totally triangular components. FM10, p. 24-25
Tumbling blocks. JJ11, p. 62-63
Wavelengths bracelet. AS11, p. 74-75
Wheels of fortune. JJ11, p. 54-57
A whirl of pearls. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 12-14
Winter solstice. D10/J11, p. 18-20
Woven caps bracelet. AM11, p. 52-54

peyote stitch, circular teardrops

Licorice twist bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 44-46

peyote stitch, double-needle

Ten of diamonds. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 10-11

peyote stitch, even-count

Color swirls. JJ10, p. 20-21
Drops and daggers. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 28-30
Forever in blue jeans. AS09, p. 68-70
Harlequin cuff. JJ10, p. 38-40
Lucky diamonds. JJ10, p. 46-47
Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33
Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73
Swinging starlets. JJ10, p. 34-37
Totally about tubes. AS11, p. 52-54
Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55

peyote stitch, flat

Amulet bags. F96, p. 6-7
Antique shoe buckle bracelet. FM04, p. 63-65
Aurelia necklace. D10/J11, p. 44-47

Autumn branch necklace. AS04, p. 30-31
Autumn revival. AS09, p. 60-62
Banded tapestry cuff. AS06, p. 52-54
Bead noir. ON06, p. 70-71
Beaded bottles. F97, p. 14-16, 20
The big apple. AS08, p. 54-56
Birds of a feather lariat. ON04, p. 28-30
Blue rondo. ON10, p. 30-32
Brilliant buckle bracelet. FM11, p. 44-47
Cab bouquet. AM05, p. 74-76
Cairo collar. FM11, p. 62-65
Cascading links bracelet. D09/J10, p. 81-83
The challenge. AM05, p. 120
Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18
Counterbalance bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 36-39
Crystal connections. FM09, p. 54-56
Damaraland bracelet. JJ11, p. 50-52
Desert tapestry bracelet. JJ10, p. 48-50
Destination: creativity. ON06, p. 24-26
Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28
Doodle beads. ON04, p. 73-75
Double twist. FM03, p. 39-41
Filigree wrist corsage. FM05, p. 84-86
Flat peyote stitch. Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; W99, p. 10; Su99, p. 10; W00, p. 10; MA00, p. 10; MJ00, p. 10; JA00, p. 58; SO00, p. 58; FM01, p. 58; AM01, p. 58; JJ01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; D01/J02, p. 72; FM02, p. 72; AM02, p. 15; JJ02, p. 72; ON02, p. 76; D02/J03, p. 80; FM03, p. 84; AM03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; D03/J04, p. 104; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 9; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM05, p. 8; AM05, p. 118; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 127; FM06, p. 119; JJ06, p. 119; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 127; AS07, p. 119; ON07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 119; AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 102
Flirty flower brooch. D06/J07, p. 60-61
Flirty framboise. ON08, p. 32-34
Gee's Bend bag. JJ05, p. 42-43
Gift box necklace. D04/J05, p. 46-47
Golden-edged ruffles. D07/J08, p. 60-62
Gothic butterfly bracelet. D10/J11, p. 76-79
Hang on, Tabby! ON05, p. 32-35
Harlequin cuff. JJ10, p. 38-40
Her majesty's amulet bag. ON05, p. 77-79
Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37
Jeweled links. FM10, p. 38-42
Kaleidoscope bracelet. ON07, p. 8082
Key pendant. ON11, p. 74-75
Key to the past. D11/J12, p. 34-37
Kimono cuff. JJ10, p. 53, 56
Knot of Hercules bracelet. D11/J12, p. 48-51
Little cluckers. AM04, p. 61-63
Luau necklace. AM04, p. 58-60
Lucky diamonds. JJ10, p. 46-47
Luxe rivolis. D10/J11, p. 40-42
Medici button bracelet. AM09, p. 54-56
Mirabelle. D09/J10, p. 40-43
Night at the opera choker. D05/J06, p. 60-63
Nola bracelet. AS06, p. 28-29
On the double. AM04, p. 56-57
One-drop flat peyote stitch. D08/J09, p. 110; AM09, p. 94

Pagoda necklace. FM06, p. 76-79
 Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
 Pearl romance. AS09, p. 51-54
 Peekaboo bangles. FM06, p. 56-57
 Petite pearls toggle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 16-18
 Peyote stitch bail. JJ05, p. 40-41
 Peyote stitch primer. F97, p. 36
 Pixilated peyote. JJ09, p. 59-60
 Playful peyote toggle clasps. ON09, p. 16-17
 Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43
 Pom-pom ring. ON05, p. 28-29
 Porcupine cuff. AS05, p. 70-71
 Posh pillow bracelet. D04/J05, p. 68-69
 Pyramids along the Nile. ON06, p. 46-47
 Reader's tip. ON10, p. 6
 Regal rings. JJ11, p. 22-24
 Right-angle bezel. AS05, p. 47-49
 Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33
 Rivolis in bloom. AS07, p. 34-37
 Roller rink bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 3-5
 Roman holiday. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 40-43
 Royal carnelian choker. JJ05, p. 82-85
 Sarita necklace. D10/J11, p. 70-73
 Scheherazade necklace. D05/J06, p. 83-85; AM06, p. 6 (correction)
 Set-your-spirit-free bracelet. FM06, p. 70-71
 Shimmering shells lariat. FM11, p. 36-39
 Sjournee flower. JJ09, p. 42-45
 Ski sweater matchbox cover. D02/J03, p. 66-68
 Sky-high ring. ON08, p. 74-75
 Snow fairy bracelet. D06/J07, p. 90-93
 Snowman. D02/J03, p. 12
 Some enchanted evening choker. D04/J05, p. 36-37
 Sonja's twist. JJ06, p. 66-68
 Sonya necklace. ON10, p. 58-61
 Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25
 Starry night card case. D07/J08, p. 38-41
 Steppin' out with the band. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 32-34
 Sumptuous spiral. D06/J07, p. 73-75
 Sweet bumblebee. AM10, p. 32-35
 Thread path change for odd-count, flat peyote stitch. ON06, p. 22-23
 Tractor tread bracelet. JJ06, p. 50-52
 Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55
 Twelfth night. D11/J12, p. 38-43
 Two-drop flat peyote stitch. D08/J09, p. 110; AM09, p. 94
 Urban sleek. AS06, p. 72-73
 Waves of pearls. D07/J08, p. 48-50

peyote stitch, flat circular

Beading in circles. FM06, p. 54-55
 Circular flat peyote. JJ02, p. 64
 Circular flat peyote stitch. FM10, p. 16-17
 Circular peyote stitch. FM01, p. 58; ON05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 119; AM06, p. 119; ON06, p. 127;
 FM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 119; AS07, p. 119; FM08, p. 119; AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 103;
 ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 111; AM09, p. 94
 Dainty marguerites. AM06, p. 32-34
 Flat, circular peyote stitch. JJ03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88
 Hang on, Tabby! ON05, p. 32-35

Her majesty's amulet bag. ON05, p. 77-79
Honeycombed cube. ON06, p. 32-33
Night at the opera choker. D05/J06, p. 60-63
Peyote-netted buttons. FM07, p. 13

peyote stitch, free-form

Autumn revival. AS09, p. 60-62
Golden oak. AS09, p. 38-41

peyote stitch, odd count

Beaded bottles. F97, p. 14-16, 20
Bubble wrap. ON11, p. 26-29
By-the-sea bracelet. AS11, p. 55-57
Classic quartet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 42-44
Deco collar with gemstone drops. FM08, p. 52-55
Desert tapestry bracelet. JJ10, p. 48-50
Destination: creativity. ON06, p. 24-26
Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28
Forever in blue jeans. AS09, p. 68-70
Gateways bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 3-5
Haberdashery cuff. JJ11, p. 60-61
Harlequin cuff. JJ10, p. 38-40
Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37
Lucky diamonds. JJ10, p. 46-47
Odd-count peyote stitch. Su99, p. 10
Odd-count peyote stitch. JJ10, p. 50
Peak performance. AS11, p. 58-61
Thread path change for odd-count, flat peyote stitch. ON06, p. 22-23
Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55
Twelfth night. D11/J12, p. 38-43
Two-drop odd-count peyote stitch. AS05, p. 17
Urban nights bracelet. ON10, p. 52-53

peyote stitch, one-drop

One-drop flat peyote stitch. D08/J09, p. 110; AM09, p. 94
Rich ruffles. AM08, p. 52-53

peyote stitch, picot

Tubular twist. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 44-46

Peyote stitch primer (department)

Peyote stitch primer. F97, p. 36

peyote stitch, three-drop

Bead noir. ON06, p. 70-71
Beaded snowman. D03/J04, p. 66-67
The challenge. AM11, p. 12-13
Dreamy drops bracelet. FM03, p. 26-27
Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59
Peyote-netted buttons. FM07, p. 13

peyote stitch, tubular

Aqua allure. JJ10, p. 74-76
Aurelia necklace. D10/J11, p. 44-47
Aurora lariat: sacred geometry. AS10, p. 28-32
Autumn's end bracelet. D11/J12, p. 68-72
Bead tube jewelry. D11/J12, p. 15
Black tie affair. D11/J12, p. 44-46
Blue rondo. ON10, p. 30-32
Brilliant buckle bracelet. FM11, p. 44-47
Bring on the bezels. ON11, p. 60-62
Bubble wrap. ON11, p. 26-29
Bumble-bear. D02/J03, p. 55-57

Cab bouquet. AM05, p. 74-76
Cairo collar. FM11, p. 62-65
Captured by pearls. JJ09, p. 46-49
Cascading links bracelet. D09/J10, p. 81-83
The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89
Change-a-cab. ON03, p. 30-33
Color passages: creating smooth gradations. ON03, p. 34-36
Confetti spiral. JJ08, p. 62-63
Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23
Crisscross beads. AM11, p. 48-50
Crystal connections. FM09, p. 54-56
Crystal rings. JJ11, p. 16
Crystal triangulations. D11/J12, p. 78-79
Crystal twilight. AS10, p. 46-49
Damaraland bracelet. JJ11, p. 50-52
Deco collar with gemstone drops. FM08, p. 52-55
Deliciously diagonal beaded bead. JJ08, p. 64-65
Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28
Doodle beads. ON04, p. 73-75
Double delight. FM09, p. 66-67
Elegant choices. AS11, p. 70-72
Elegant endings. AS10, p. 72-74
Filigree wrist corsage. FM05, p. 84-86
Flirty framboise. ON08, p. 32-34
Forest rocks necklace. JJ07, p. 56-57
Garden bezel. AM04, p. 74-76
Garden lattice. JJ11, p. 34-39
Gee's Bend bag. JJ05, p. 42-43
Geometrix necklace. FM11, p. 26-30
Glam garland. D09/J10, p. 60-63
Go for baroque. ON10, p. 34-37
Golden oak. AS09, p. 38-41
Gothic butterfly bracelet. D10/J11, p. 76-79
Hang on, Tabby! ON05, p. 32-35
Heavenly hibiscus bangle. AM09, p. 24-27
Interconnections. D09/J10, p. 56-58
Iridescent braids. AS05, p. 50-51
Jasmine pearls. D10/J11, p. 48-52
Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59
Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37
Jeweled links. FM10, p. 38-42
Kaleidoscope bracelet. ON07, p. 80-82
Key pendant. ON11, p. 74-75
Key to the past. D11/J12, p. 34-37
Knot of Hercules bracelet. D11/J12, p. 48-51
Little cluckers. AM04, p. 61-63
Marvelous milk glass. D04/J05, p. 76-77
Medici button bracelet. AM09, p. 54-56
Miniature flower baskets. JJ03, p. 54-55
Mirabelle. D09/J10, p. 40-43
Miriam bangle. FM11, p. 52-54
Night at the opera choker. D05/J06, p. 60-63
North Star necklace. FM11, p. 40-43
O. crown cuff. ON09, p. 66-69
Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28
Pagoda necklace. FM06, p. 76-79

Passionflower pendant. ON07, p. 25-26
 Peak performance. AS11, p. 58-61
 Pearl romance. AS09, p. 51-54
 Petite charm pendant. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 12-14
 Petite pearls toggle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 16-18
 Peyote donuts. AM03, p. 72-73
 Peyote reef fish. AS05, p. 31-33; ON05, p. 6 (correction)
 Peyote stitch primer. F97, p. 36
 Peyote tassel earrings. AS07, p. 84-85
 Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43
 Precious shell necklace. JJ07, p. 74-75
 Radiance. AS11, p. 66-68
 Reed's got class. AS11, p. 26-28
 Regal rings. JJ11, p. 22-24
 Regina's pearls. AS11, p. 30-34
 Rivolis in bloom. AS07, p. 34-37
 Roman holiday. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 40-43
 Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73
 Shimmering shells lariat. FM11, p. 36-39
 Sonya necklace. ON10, p. 58-61
 Spring celebration. AM11, p. 30-34
 Stair step tassel. AS03, p. 36-38
 Star-crossed bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 38-40
 Starflower bracelet. ON07, p. 64-65
 Starry night card case. D07/J08, p. 38-41
 Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27
 Steppin' out with the band. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 32-34
 Swinging starlets. JJ10, p. 34-37
 Tic tac pearl. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 7-10
 Topaz riches. D07/J08, p. 74-76
 Traveling spirit dolls. ON05, p. 50-51
 Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55
 Tubular peyote starts, steps, and spirals. ON06, p. 13
 Tubular peyote stitch. W99, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; Su99, p. 10; F99, p. 10; MJ00, p. 10; D00/J01, p. 58; FM01, p. 58; AM01, p. 58; JJ01, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; D01/J02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 72; D02/J03, p. 80; FM03, p. 84; AM03, p. 88; JJ03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; D03/J04, p. 104; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 9; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM05, p. 8; AM05, p. 118; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; D06/J07, p. 127; JJ07, p. 119; AS07, p. 119; ON07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 103; AM09, p. 95
 Twelfth night. D11/J12, p. 38-43
 Warrior rings. ON11, p. 43-49
 Waves of pearls. D07/J08, p. 48-50
 Wheat necklace. ON04, p. 65-67
 Woven caps bracelet. AM11, p. 52-54

peyote stitch, two-drop

Bracelet with heart. FM08, p. 34-36
 Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28
 Flirty fringe. AM08, p. 42-43
 Gateways bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 3-5
 His 'n' hers bracelet. JJ07, p. 58-59
 Le jardin. D06/J07, p. 64-65
 Limelight leopard. JJ09, p. 61
 Origami bracelet. AS07, p. 62-63
 Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
 Peyote-netted buttons. FM07, p. 13
 Rich ruffles. AM08, p. 52-53

Thistle bracelet. FM03, p. 58-60
Two-drop flat peyote stitch. D08/J09, p. 110; AM09, p. 94
Two-drop odd-count peyote stitch. AS05, p. 17
Two-drop variations. D08/J09, p. 109
Urban sleek. AS06, p. 72-73

Pfeiler, M. M.

Southwest shimmer. D09/J10, p. 72-73

Phenominoes

Cool and causeworthy. ON09, p. 96

Phillips, C. A.

The goddess. D03/J04, p. 31-33

photo albums

All stuck up. MJ00, p. 50-51

photographs

Forever young. ON07, p. 35

Larger than life: small beads tell powerful stories. ON06, p. 40-42

Pattern play. AM04, p. 78-80

Sassy sisters bracelet. FM07, p. 48-50

A sense of color: how to blend color in bead embroidery. FM06, p. 66-68

pi. See donuts

Picarello, J.

Julie Picarello. AS08, p. 83

picket fences

White picket fence. AS03, p. 34-35

picot

Aegean sea: beading a collage. ON09, p. 26-29

Arabic motifs cuff. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 16-18

Around the block. ON11, p. 69-71

Aztec sunbursts. FM09, p. 58-59

Beaded doll afghan. ON01, p. 54-55

The beaded edge. JJ11, p. 19

Blooming bangle. AM08, p. 74-75

Blue rondo. ON10, p. 30-32

Bright hydrangea cuff. AM08, p. 72-73

Byzantine jewels. D10/J11, p. 36-39

Cairo collar. FM11, p. 62-65

Captured by pearls. JJ09, p. 46-49

Cascading links bracelet. D09/J10, p. 81-83

Chance for romance. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 16-18

Change-a-cab. ON03, p. 30-33

Classic quartet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 42-44

Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23

Corsage cuff. FM09, p. 38-41

Crystal connections. FM09, p. 54-56

Crystal rings. JJ11, p. 16

Day of the Dead necklace. ON07, p. 34

Diamond bails. AS10, p. 16-17

Diamonds are forever. D09/J10, p. 48-51

Double-up buttons. ON10, p. 16-17

Earth and sky. JJ08, p. 40-42

Earth meets sky. AS09, p. 34-36

Eastern ombré choker. FM09, p. 42-44

Edelweiss necklace. ON09, p. 48-50

Ellipse necklace. FM09, p. 34-37

Elsbeth's collar. JJ11, p. 42-44

Enchanted necklace. AM10, p. 66-68

Eye of the peacock lariat. ON09, p. 74-76
Flat herringbone stitch. AM10, p. 16-17
Flirty fringe. AM08, p. 42-43
Garden lace. JJ09, p. 66-68
Gilded lattice. AM09, p. 62-63
Go for baroque. ON10, p. 34-37
Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26
Gypsy gem bracelet. ON11, p. 22-25
Haberdashery cuff. JJ11, p. 60-61
Harlequin cuff. JJ10, p. 38-40
Hunter's moon. AS08, p. 44-45
In a vintage mood. AM11, p. 76-78
In suspense necklace. FM11, p. 22-25
In the fast lane. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 28-30
Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37
Jeweled links. FM10, p. 38-42
Key pendant. ON11, p. 74-75
Key to the past. D11/J12, p. 34-37
Little black dress earrings. D08/J09, p. 92-93
Magdala bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 40-42
Marrakech earrings. AS09, p. 30-32
Medici button bracelet. AM09, p. 54-56
Memento mosiac. D09/J10, p. 74-76
Metallic ribbon bracelet. FM10, p. 64-65
Millennium brooch. AS11, p. 40-45
Paisley drops. AS10, p. 68-69
Passionflower. AM09, p. 28-30
Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
Patterns of the serengeti. JJ09, p. 72-74
Pearl embrace collar. D09/J10, p. 52-54
Pearl romance. AS09, p. 51-54
Petit fiore trellis bracelet. AM08, p. 32-34
Picot lace. JA00, p. 48-50; SO00, p. 8 (correction)
Picot pincushions. JJ07, p. 13
Plum blossom. ON09, p. 40-43
Pretty picots. AS10, p. 70-71
Princess pearls. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 44-46
Queen of diamonds bracelet. FM11, p. 32-35
Raindrop necklace. D08/J09, p. 94-96
Renaissance necklace. AS11, p. 36-39
Ring around the rosie. D08/J09, p. 82-84
Roller rink bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 3-5
Royal delta collar. FM11, p. 56-57
Royal duchess cuff. D10/J11, p. 56-58
Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73
Ruffled beaded bead caps. JJ09, p. 13
Sequin shimmer. AM10, p. 54-55
Simple edgings. D10/J11, p. 14-15
Sonya necklace. ON10, p. 58-61
Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25
Square stitch squared. AS08, p. 28
Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27
Summertime blues. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 10-12
Supernova choker. AM08, p. 54-55
Ten of diamonds. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 10-11
Towers of pearls. FM11, p. 76-77

Treasured heirloom. D11/J12, p. 30-33
Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55
Vision necklace. ON11, p. 34-38
A whirl of pearls. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 12-14
Winding path bracelet. ON11, p. 76-78
Woodland ferns. AM11, p. 24-29
Woven caps bracelet. AM11, p. 52-54

picture frames

Snowflake fringe ornament. D04/J05, p. 48-50

Pienkowska, M.

Crisscross beads. AM11, p. 48-50

Pierce, D.

Aiko beads. FM05, p. 42-43
Beading on a loom. F99, p. 24-25
Creating with fringe. F99, p. 24-25
Designs for beading on a loom. ON01, p. 84
Don Pierce: the loomatic. FM02, p. 20-23
Felted beads. ON03, p. 72-74
Jeanne Boardman Bard: the Original Bard. JA00, p. 42-44
The many faces of Don Pierce. F99, p. 22-23
Shiloh Lillith: bead artist. AM02, p. 58-60

pillowcases

Pretty pillowcase. JJ04, p. 77

pillows

Holiday pillow. D03/J04, p. 12

pin backing

Pins for beadweaving. MJ00, p. 31-32

pin cushions

A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55
Picot pincushions. JJ07, p. 13

Pina, L.

Beads in fashion. SO00, p. 64

Pink Ribbon Turtles

Turtles of hope. AM08, p. 104

pins (jewelry)

Agate slice pins. JJ02, p. 34-35
Another man's treasure: a profile of found-object guru Bob Ebendorf. JJ04, p. 53-55
Baroque brooches. W00, p. 50-52
Basketweave pin. AM03, p. 60-61
Beaded butterfly pin. FM01, p. 42-44
Beading heart. MA00, p. 47-49
Beautiful bow brooch. FM05, p. 59-61; AM05, p. 6 (correction)
Butterfly pin. AM02, p. 52-54
Caddis heart. ND00, p. 16-17
Celtic knotwork brooch. F98, p. 39-41
The challenge. AM04, p. 88
The challenge. AS07, p. 90-92
The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13
Change-a-cab. ON03, p. 30-33
Classic pearl brooch. D05/J06, p. 48-50
The creatures of Jewelry 10. AM05, p. 38-39
Crystal radiance brooch. AS06, p. 32-33
Delicate freeform butterflies. F97, p. 17-20
Destination: creativity. ON06, p. 24-26
Dragonfly pin. AS05, p. 36-37
Eni Oken: the world in her hands. JJ06, p. 20-22

Fire-polished star flower. FM04, p. 38-40
Flat peyote banner pin. MJ00, p. 30-32
Flirty flower brooch. D06/J07, p. 60-61
Free-form brooch. Su99, p. 34-36
From a beading job to a passion. ON03, p. 50-53
High society brooch. FM07, p. 44-46
Hold that bead! best of bead holders. ON05, p. 21-23
Ian St. Gielar: designer extraordinaire. JJ03, p. 22-24
Illuminated letters. AS04, p. 60-61
Jeweled dragonfly. AM07, p. 54-55
King Protea pin. AM03, p. 25
Laced rose pin. AM05, p. 54-57
Love knot brooch. ON07, p. 76-78
Mexican motif. FM04, p. 20-22
Millennium brooch. AS11, p. 40-45
Ooh-la-la pin. JJ05, p. 78-79
The passionate egg. ON07, p. 36
Poinsettia pin. D03/J04, p. 75-79
Putting on the Ritz: costume jewelry design inspirations. D05/J06, p. 44-47
Retro fit. ON04, p. 85
Retro rosette brooch. ON06, p. 52-55
Ribbon blossom brooch. D09/J10, p. 86-88
Rose garden brooch. D10/J11, p. 60-62
Sneaky snake. AS03, p. 26-27
Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25
Spring flower stickpins. AM07, p. 62-63
Sweet bumblebee. AM10, p. 32-35
Tantrum pin. SO00, p. 50-51
Trillium pin. D00/J01, p. 30-31
Victorian basket pin. MA00, p. 42-46
Words from the heart. ON06, p. 30-31

pirates

Bead a talisman. D06/J07, p. 128
Pirate's plunder. ON07, p. 52-54

Pitkin, D.

Invoking the bear: Tis Mal Crow. F97, p. 21-24
Olga Dvigoubsky Cinnamon: a passion for beads and fiber. W98, p. 15-17
Stitch-tracks through time: stories from Joe Baker. Sp98, p. 23-25
Walking the trail: Helen Faust. F97, p. 25-28

PITWA (Pit-tek Women's Association)

Women of strength. JJ09, p. 96

plastic beads

Leafy charmed ensemble. AS03, p. 48-49
Pleasure drops. JJ06, p. 15
Visual caffeine. D04/J05, p. 30-32

plastic tubing

Topaz riches. D07/J08, p. 74-76

playfulness

Margie's guide to fearless colorplay: answers to your color questions and more. AS10, p. 58-61

playing cards

Bead something royal. ND00, p. 52

pleats in fabric

Manipulation of bead fabric. ON03, p. 78-80

Plexiglass

The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15

Plumlee, S. D.

Chain and bead jewelry: geometric connections. FM11, p. 19

PMC. See precious metal clay

Poloukhine, O.

Belle Roche bracelet. AS03, p. 55-57

polygonal weaving

Visual caffeine. D04/J05, p. 30-32

polygons

Pirate polygons. AM02, p. 39-41; JJ02, p. 10 (correction)

Polygon plaid necklace. D02/J03, p. 42-43

polymer clay

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Continuum beads. AS01, p. 28-29

Dan Adams & Cynthia Toops. AM10, p. 96

Earth tones medallion. F96, p. 31

Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77

Heather Powers. ON09, p. 19

If you're new to polymer clay... F96, p. 30

Jana Roberts Benzon. ON07, p. 94

Jennifer Morris. D06/J07, p. 102

Julie Picarello. AS08, p. 83

Kelly Russell. AS06, p. 92

Klew drop necklace. FM03, p. 66-67

Klew! Making a business with her art. JA00, p. 19-21

Liz Printz: artist in polymer clay. F97, p. 52-53

Metal clay findings how-to. D05/J06, p. 77

My geisha. D06/J07, p. 15

Pam & Heather Wynn. FM06, p. 92

Pillow beads. D03/J04, p. 72-74

Polymer clay beads: techniques--projects--inspiration. JJ08, p. 17

Polymer unlimited: four artists on the magic of polymer clay. JJ06, p. 34-38

Rock stars. ON05, p. 74-76

Sliced cane. ON01, p. 10

Square deal necklace. F96, p. 32-33, 36-37

Turtles in the garden. F96, p. 34-36

Victoria Hughes on creative action. AS04, p. 36-38

Polymer clay bead workshop (department)

Earth tones medallion. F96, p. 31

If you're new to polymer clay... F96, p. 30

Square deal necklace. F96, p. 32-33, 36-37

Turtles in the garden. F96, p. 34-36

Polzien, J.

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

pom-poms

Pom-pom ring. ON05, p. 28-29

pomegranates

Pomegranate necklace. ON08, p. 40-42

Pomeroy, S. B.

Wicked snake. F96, p. 23-25

pondo stitch

Lavender lace bracelet. AM07, p. 74-76

ponytail knots

Lariats: tie one on. ON03, p. 64-67

porcelain. See ceramic pieces

Portland Bead Society

Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

Portland, OR

Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

portraits

All stuck up. MJ00, p. 50-51
Bead a fashion icon. AS06, p. 120
Bead a national monument. JJ05, p. 15
Bead a party. D04/J05, p. 103
Bead an illusion. AM04, p. 94
Bead something scary. ON01, p. 68-69
Bead spectacular. FM10, p. 6
Bead yourself. ON02, p. 72-73
Beaded from the heart: the work of Nancy Terry Hooten. W00, p. 20-23
The beadwork of Ruth McCarrison. JJ04, p. 24-26
Casual nostalgia. AS06, p. 23
I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70
A luminous darkness. W99, p. 28-30
Marcus Amerman. MA00, p. 20-23
The metamorphose of portrait beading. AM01, p. 22-24
Potek glass. ON04, p. 90
Scott Schuldt. JJ10, p. 96

postage stamps

Return-to-sender resin focals. FM09, p. 18-19

potato-chip netting

Potato chip netting. FM03, p. 61-63

Potek, M.

Potek glass. ON04, p. 90

Potter, M.

"Architecting" a clasp. JJ07, p. 22-26
Band of jewels. AS10, p. 42-44
Byzantine jewels. D10/J11, p. 36-39
Candy wrapper clasps. JJ07, p. 24-26
Go for baroque. ON10, p. 34-37
The impatient beader: easy jewelry projects for the busy beginner. JJ06, p. 17
String quartet. FM10, p. 44-46
Swinging starlets. JJ10, p. 34-37
Wildflower earrings. AM10, p. 36-38

pouches. See bags and purses

Power, Jean

200 beading tips, techniques & trade secrets. AM10, p. 21
Beading in circles. FM06, p. 54-55
Crystal triangulations. D11/J12, p. 78-79
Honeycombed cube. ON06, p. 32-33
Miriam bangle. FM11, p. 52-54

power tools

Errreeeee! Sp99, p. 42-43

PowerPoint

Make bead graphs & handouts with PowerPoint. MJ00, p. 52-54

Powers, A.

Elena's blossoms. AM04, p. 37-39

Powers, Heather

Chelsea's gift necklace. D11/J12, p. 58-60
Heather Powers. ON09, p. 19

Powley, T.

Making designer seed bead, stone, & crystal jewelry. FM07, p. 17

Prange, M. P.

Caddis heart. ND00, p. 16-17
Caddis spiral and caddis beads bracelet. JJ02, p. 50-52

Links. W00, p. 44-46

Undulating Ndebele necklace. SO00, p. 26-27

prayer beads

Pocket prayers. Su98, p. 38-40

Prayer wheel. D03/J04, p. 12

pre-columbian beads

Pre-columbian beads. MA00, p. 54

precious metal clay

18 months of inspiration. D07/J08, p. 17

Candice Wakumoto. FM10, p. 96

Christi Anderson. FM08, p. 94-95

Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77

Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92

Kate McKinnon: a metal clay original. FM09, p. 50-52

Kelly Russell. AS06, p. 92

Metal clay findings how-to. D05/J06, p. 77

Metal clay jewelry. AM07, p. 17

Patina effects: liver of sulfur and silver. D06/J07, p. 32-35

Precious metal clay: kiln alchemy. Sp98, p. 16-18

Precious metal frame. ON03, p. 62-63

Star spangled necklace. JJ03, p. 72-73

Structural metal clay. D08/J09, p. 19

Winged seeds. JJ04, p. 36-38

presents

Pretty presents. D06/J07, p. 76-77

preserving beadwork

Four easy steps to conserve your beadwork. AS03, p. 66-67

prethreading needles

Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15

Pretl, J.

Elegant egyptian collar. ND00, p. 44-45

Little boxes. ON02, p. 78

Pretl, J. S.

Tumbling blocks. JJ11, p. 62-63

prices

Keeping your business up when things are down. ON07, p. 11

Keeping your jewelry on trend. AS07, p. 11

Selling your jewelry: when to make it legal. FM07, p. 11

pricing work

"Made just for you!" -- should you do custom work? FM09, p. 26-27

Pridgen, M. S.

Beads on buckskin: heirloom blanket wraps a family in tradition. F96, p. 16-19

Prince, C.

Chain of jewels. AS11, p. 62-64

Dainty marguerites. AM06, p. 32-34

Star of India. D06/J07, p. 78-80

Princess Niloufer Farhat Begun Saheba of Hyderabad

The inspired princess. W99, p. 38-40

printed beads

Word play. ON06, p. 15

Words from the heart. ON06, p. 30-31

Printz, L.

Liz Printz: artist in polymer clay. F97, p. 52-53

prizes

Bead a prize. FM07, p. 120

Prussing, C.

Crystal rings. JJ03, p. 34-36
Honeycomb lace. ND00, p. 18-19
Jewels for the diva. D01/J02, p. 43-45
The math teacher's ornament. ON01, p. 42-44
The octa-cube. ON02, p. 56-58
Pirate polygons. AM02, p. 39-41; JJ02, p. 10 (correction)
Polyhedral bead berries: a magical lariat. AM01, p. 30-31
Zigzag weave bracelet. FM02, p. 57-59

Pry, B.

Cubes and ladders. FM06, p. 80-81

puff square beads

Teal tiles bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 32-34

Pulliam, D.

Beaded blessings. AS01, p. 16-17

pumpkins

Pumpkins. ON02, p. 70

pumtek beads

Pumtek. Sp99, p. 41

purses. See bags and purses

puzzle pieces

Road trip bracelet. JJ04, p. 56-57

Pyle, H.

Join the Bead Soup party. JJ11, p. 8

Q

Quick + easy

Arabic motifs cuff. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 16-18
Around and about. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 6-8
Bayou influence. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 36-38
Catch me a caterpillar. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 8-10
Center of attention. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 32-34
Chance for romance. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 16-18
Classic quartet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 42-44
Counterbalance bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 36-39
Crossover bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 30-32
Crystal key earrings. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 14-15
Double helix. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 44-46
Drops and daggers. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 28-30
Earth, sky. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 14-15
Fancy filigree. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 6-8
Figure-eight bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 28-30
Floradora necklace. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 12-14
Gateways bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 3-5
Hoop-la bangle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 32-34
In the fast lane. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 28-30
Licorice twist bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 44-46
Linked up from down under. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 36-38
Lively lace. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 8-9
Lucky clovers. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 28-29
Magdala bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 40-42
Making tracks. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 16-18
Nesting bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 10-12
Night on the town . Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 3-5
Petite charm pendant. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 12-14
Petite pearls toggle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 16-18

Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46
Princess pearls. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 44-46
Refined ruffles. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 4-6
Rickrack bracelet. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 40-42
Roller rink bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 3-5
Roman holiday. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 40-43
Sea breeze. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 36-38
Seaside spiral. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 16-18
Sparkling medallions. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 6-7
Star-crossed bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 38-40
Starflower earrings. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 28-30
Steppin' out with the band. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 32-34
Straight and narrow. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 4-5
Summertime blues. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 10-12
Teal tiles bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 32-34
Ten of diamonds. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 10-11
This & that. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 40-42
Tic tac pearl. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 7-10
Tubular twist. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 44-46
Victorian pearl medallion. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 34-36
A whirl of pearls. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 12-14

quillwork

Bead quilled jewelry: new beadwork designs with square stitch. JJ10, p. 23

quilt motifs

Tumbling blocks. JJ11, p. 62-63

quilts

Gee's Bend bag. JJ05, p. 42-43

Miniature beaded quilt in herringbone weave. W98, p. 12-14

The old family quilt. AS01, p. 40-41

A successful group project. AS02, p. 50-51

R

railroad track motifs

Making tracks. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 16-18

Raitzin, L.

Design inspiration. JJ10, p. 27

Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26

Sparkly wheels. JJ10, p. 26-27

Ralph, E.

Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85

Rawlinson, N.

Beaded watchband. AM02, p. 45

rectangles

Netting. FM11, p. 24-25

recycled glass

Aqua velvet. JJ09, p. 17

A glass act. JJ04, p. 58-59

Jewelry upcycled! techniques and projects for reusing metal, plastic, glass, fiber, and found objects. ON11, p. 13

Recycled-glass beads. JJ04, p. 92

recycled objects

Jewelry upcycled! techniques and projects for reusing metal, plastic, glass, fiber, and found objects. ON11, p. 13

recycled paper beads

BeadforLife. ON10, p. 6

Regis, M. I.

Lifestyle of the beadworkers in North Borneo. F99, p. 55-57

reinforcing beadwork

Stress redux: send in the reinforcement. Su98, p. 20-21

repairing beadwork

Four easy steps to conserve your beadwork. AS03, p. 66-67

repairing jewelry

Jewelry fix-ups: how to clean, repair and restore your jewelry. ON11, p. 13

resin beads

Pleasure drops. JJ06, p. 15

Portrait of a poppy. AM04, p. 77

resins

Clever connections necklace. D09/J10, p. 22 and website

Eastern ombré choker. FM09, p. 42-44

First haircut box. FM07, p. 36

Perfectly personalized jewelry. D09/J10, p. 22

Return-to-sender resin focals. FM09, p. 18-19

retreats

Bead journeys. JJ05, p. 74-75

returned jewelry

The power of finishing touches. D08/J09, p. 106-107

reversible work

Heavenly hexagons. AS10, p. 54-56

rhinestones

Bring on the bezels. ON11, p. 60-62

ribbon beads

Fabulous fabric beads. D08/J09, p. 88-91

Ribbon bead necklace & earrings. D08/J09, p. 89-91

ribbon yarn

Time and tide. JJ08, p. 36-38

ribbons

Awareness ribbon. AS03, p. 13

Bead and button, ribbon & felt jewelry: 35 sewing-box treasures to make & give. ON07, p. 17

Captive heart pouch. FM07, p. 38

The challenge. FM07, p. 88-89

The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15

The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15

The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13

The challenge. AM11, p. 12-13

The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13

Cluster of riches. AS06, p. 26-27

Diamond of pearls pendant. FM11, p. 48-50

Earthy collage necklace. AS08, p. 76-77

Island batik. JJ11, p. 64

Jeweled dragonfly. AM07, p. 54-55

My geisha. D06/J07, p. 15

Refined ruffles. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 4-6

Ribbon revisited. JJ04, p. 68-69

Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27

Rice, C.

C.N.Y. Glass Studio. D04/J05, p. 98

Richard, B.

Acorn bracelet. JJ07, p. 54-55

Colorplay bangles. AS10, p. 62-63

Urban chic. AM09, p. 58-59

Richbourg, K. F.

Tiers of joy. ON05, p. 60-61

Richmond, L.

Net full of gems. AS02, p. 55-57

Net full of gems. FM09, p. 96 and beadingdaily.com web site

rickrack ribbon

Rickrack bracelet. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 40-42

Ricks, M.

The vibrant beadwork of Madelyn Ricks. JJ02, p. 20-23

right-angle weave. *See also right-angle weave, double-needle; right-angle weave, single-needle; right-angle weave, tubular below*

18th century Russian beaded necklace. Su98, p. 12-15

3-D pearl pendant. FM06, p. 52-53

Anchors aweigh. AM10, p. 26-30

Aqua allure. JJ10, p. 74-76

Archimedes's star. AS09, p. 56-58

Aurora lariat: sacred geometry. AS10, p. 28-32

Autumn's end bracelet. D11/J12, p. 68-72

Bacchic urn necklace. AS07, p. 72-74

Band of jewels. AS10, p. 42-44

Beachcomber bracelet. FM05, p. 36-37

Beachy bangle. JJ06, p. 52-53

Bead history. AS04, p. 94

Bead noir. ON06, p. 70-71

Beaded perfume bottles. Su98, p. 34-36

Beading in circles. FM06, p. 54-55

Blackberry amulet purse. JJ01, p. 47-49

Blushing rose bracelet. FM05, p. 90-91

Bollywood earrings. ON11, p. 66-68

Bracelet with heart. FM08, p. 34-36

Brilliant chain. JJ08, p. 86-88

Cabbage rose bracelet. AM07, p. 32-34

Cairo collar. FM11, p. 62-65

Chains of love. FM08, p. 13

The challenge. FM06, p. 88-89

The challenge. D06/J07, p. 100-101

The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13

Chinese coin lariat. JJ04, p. 39-41

Classic carmine. ON10, p. 42-45

Color-play cuffs. JJ08, p. 58-59

Color-play necklace. ON08, p. 48-49

Corsage cuff. FM09, p. 38-41

Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18

Counterbalance bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 36-39

Crazy crystal cuff. ON05, p. 47-49

Crazy for copper. AS08, p. 42-43

Crystal cube bracelet. AM03, p. 36-37

Crystal flowerette earrings. AS07, p. 25-26

Crystal tango bracelets. JJ05, p. 76-77

Crystal twist ring. AS09, p. 64-65

Delicate spiral. FM06, p. 30-32

Disco squares bracelet. AM09, p. 36-38

Double delight. FM09, p. 66-67

Double delish earrings. AM08, p. 27-28

Double-up bracelet. ON11, p. 63-65

Earth and sky. JJ08, p. 40-42

Eau claire. ON09, p. 32-35

Egyptian collar. D08/J09, p. 48-50

Ellipse necklace. FM09, p. 34-37

Embellished Russian netting. D02/J03, p. 52-54

Evening iridescence. D08/J09, p. 74-76
Fiori necklace. AM09, p. 40-43
Fit for a queen. D06/J07, p. 58-59
Flag bag. JJ03, p. 64-66
Floating bead lariat. ON02, p. 49-51
Floral wreaths bracelet. AM10, p. 58, 61-62
Garden lattice. JJ11, p. 34-39
Getting started with cubic raw. FM10, p. 50-51
Gilded ribbon necklace. D11/J12, p. 74-76
Glamour girl necklace. D05/J06, p. 38-40
The goddess. D03/J04, p. 31-33
Gothic butterfly bracelet. D10/J11, p. 76-79
Greensleeves collar. ON10, p. 46-48
Hearts and rosettes necklace. AM10, p. 58-61
Honeycombed cube. ON06, p. 32-33
Illusion heart necklace. FM02, p. 52-53
Inspired by fabergé. D11/J12, p. 52-53
Islander bracelet. JJ05, p. 29-31
Izzy and Lucy bracelet. FM08, p. 31-32
Lavender lattice. FM10, p. 56-58
Link necklace. D03/J04, p. 39
Little black dress earrings. D08/J09, p. 92-93
Love knot brooch. ON07, p. 76-78
Lucky clovers. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 28-29
Luscious links. FM08, p. 50-51
Magdala bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 40-42
Magic carpet bracelets. AS04, p. 27-29
Magnetic attraction clasp. ON11, p. 16-17
Manipulation of bead fabric. ON03, p. 78-80
Medici gate. FM10, p. 48-50
Memento mosiac. D09/J10, p. 74-76
Metallic ribbon bracelet. FM10, p. 64-65
Midnight masquerade. D08/J09, p. 36-39
Modern art cuff. D09/J10, p. 68-70
Modern matrix. AM11, p. 40-42
Modern vintage. AM10, p. 58-62
Moon shapes. AM03, p. 50-53
Mosaico earrings. JJ11, p. 74-75
NanC Meinhardt: beading her way. FM08, p. 24-26
Netted jewel earrings. JJ09, p. 70-71
New York state of mind. ON09, p. 44-46
Nobuyo Chiba: bridging cultures with beads. FM07, p. 74-76
O. crown cuff. ON09, p. 66-69
The octa-cube. ON02, p. 56-58
Olive rose necklace. ON08, p. 36-38
Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28
Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
Pearl embrace collar. D09/J10, p. 52-54
Pearl flower bracelet. AM04, p. 40
Petit fiore trellis bracelet. AM08, p. 32-34
Peyote power cuff. AS08, p. 60-61
Pharaoh's daughter. JJ09, p. 38-40
Pretty picots. AS10, p. 70-71
Pretty sneaky snap clasp. D08/J09, p. 12-14
Puttin' on the ritz. FM07, p. 86-87; D07/J08, p. 6 (correction)
Queen of diamonds bracelet. FM11, p. 32-35

Radiance. AS11, p. 66-68
Return-to-sender resin focals. FM09, p. 18-19
Rhythmic ruffles. FM05, p. 64-67
Right-angle bezel. AS05, p. 47-49
Right-angle weave. Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; F99, p. 10; D00/J01, p. 58; JJ01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; D01/J02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 14; AS02, p. 15; ON02, p. 76; FM03, p. 84; AM03, p. 88; JJ03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88; D08/J09, p. 111; FM09, p. 95; AM09, p. 95; JJ09, p. 95; AS09, p. 95; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 103; FM10, p. 95; AM10, p. 95; JJ10, p. 95; AS10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; D10/J11, p. 95; FM11, p. 95; AM11, p. 95; JJ11, 95; AS11, 95; ON11, 95; D11/J12, p. 95
Right-angle weave. D00/J01, p. 56
Right-angle weave beading 101. FM03, p. 86
Right-angle weave -- fear it no more! FM07, p. 22-26
Right-angle weave infinity links. D00/J01, p. 54-55
Right-angle weave layers. FM02, p. 54-56
Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33
Romantic ruffle. FM08, p. 44-45
Royal chains lariat. ON09, p. 54-56
Royal duchess cuff. D10/J11, p. 56-58
Ruby dreams. ON07, p. 72-74
Runway of pearls. D11/J12, p. 54-56
Serenity earrings. JJ07, p. 80-81
Serpentine brocade bracelet. AM06, p. 74-78
Shimmering lace bracelet. D06/J07, p. 40-41
Sleeping Beauty's trellis. ON06, p. 28-29
Sneaky snake. AS03, p. 26-27
Snow fairy bracelet. D06/J07, p. 90-93
Some R.A.W. facts of life or what to do with a donut. F99, p. 36-38
Spaceship bracelet. FM06, p. 82-83
Spring blossoms. AM10, p. 24-25
Starflower bracelet. ON07, p. 64-65
Straight and narrow. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 4-5
String quartet. FM10, p. 44-46
Summer soiree. AS09, p. 42-44
Teal tiles bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 32-34
Tennis bracelet. Sp98, p. 48-49
Terracita bracelet. JJ07, p. 32-34; ON07, p. 6 (correction)
Thistle bracelet. FM03, p. 58-60
Thread tension. ON11, p. 18-19
Tic tac pearl. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 7-10
Time to design! Hawaiian waters bracelet. FM07, p. 24
Tiny crown. ND00, p. 36-37
Topaz rendezvous. D06/J07, p. 36-38
Triangle weave bracelet. FM03, p. 68-70
Triple quatrefoil. JJ09, p. 58
Turquoise collage. AM08, p. 76-78
Two hearts are one. FM07, p. 40-42
Victorian infinity necklace. FM05, p. 81-83
Vintage charm. AM09, p. 74-76
Violette necklace. AM10, p. 50-53
Volcano bracelet. AS04, p. 73-75
Warrior rings. ON11, p. 43-49
Wavelengths bracelet. AS11, p. 74-75
What would happen if... : how to embrace the journey, not the destination. FM08, p. 28-30
Wheels of fortune. JJ11, p. 54-57
Woodland ferns. AM11, p. 24-29
Working from the center: the beaded mandala. ON02, p. 41-43

Woven star clusters. ON03, p. 56-58
Zigzag weave bracelet. FM02, p. 57-59

right-angle weave, circular

Corsage cuff. FM09, p. 38-41
Harlequin cuff. JJ10, p. 38-40
Millennium brooch. AS11, p. 40-45

right-angle weave, circular

Petite charm pendant. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 12-14

right-angle weave, cubic

Anchors aweigh. AM10, p. 26-30
Conquering cubic right-angle weave. JJ10, p. 60-61
Getting started with cubic raw. FM10, p. 50-51
Medici gate. FM10, p. 48-50
Millennium brooch. AS11, p. 40-45
Pentagon pendant necklace. JJ10, p. 62-64

right-angle weave, double-needle

Celestial sparkle. AS09, p. 66-67
Chocolate and roses pendant. AS07, p. 40-42
Crystal edge bracelet. AS07, p. 38-39
Diamond of pearls pendant. FM11, p. 48-50
Double-needle right angle weave. Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; W99, p. 10; AM01, p. 58; JJ03, p. 88
Elegant tiers. D08/J09, p. 78-80
Figure-eight bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 28-30
Flirty flower rings. FM08, p. 82-83
Islander bracelet. JJ05, p. 29-31
Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59
Montée magic. FM08, p. 84-85
Night on the town. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 3-5
Pewter lace. ON09, p. 72-73
Princess pearls. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 44-46
Rhythmic ruffles. FM05, p. 64-67
Ribbon blossom brooch. D09/J10, p. 86-88
Right-angle weave (double-needle). AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; FM05, p. 9; FM05, p. 9; AS06, p. 119;
ON06, p. 127; D06/J07, p. 126; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 119; FM08, p. 119; FM08, p. 119; ON08, p. 103;
AM09, p. 95; AS09, p. 95
Royal amethyst earrings. ON08, p. 80-81
Star handflower bracelet. JJ05, p. 53-55
Star power necklace. AS06, p. 50-51
Turquoise couture. AM09, p. 72-73
Twilight garden necklace. AM08, p. 68-70

right-angle weave, flat

Petite charm pendant. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 12-14

right-angle weave, layered

Single-needle right-angle weave. JJ10, p. 16-17

right-angle weave, single-needle

Beachy bangle. JJ06, p. 52-53
Islander necklace. JJ06, p. 42-43; ON06, p. 6 (correction)
Right-angle weave (single-needle). D03/J04, p. 104; FM05, p. 9; AS05, p. 119; ON05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 127;
FM06, p. 119; AM06, p. 119; JJ06, p. 119; D06/J07, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; AM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 119;
AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; AM08, p. 102; AS08, p.
103; ON08, p. 103
Single-needle right-angle weave. JJ10, p. 16-17
Turquoise couture. AM09, p. 72-73

right-angle weave, tubular

Candy wrapper claps. JJ07, p. 24-26
Heavenly hibiscus bangle. AM09, p. 24-27

Millennium brooch. AS11, p. 40-45
Mirabelle. D09/J10, p. 40-43
Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27
Twelfth night. D11/J12, p. 38-43
Vision necklace. ON11, p. 34-38
Woodland ferns. AM11, p. 24-29

right-angle weave variation

Amethyst treasures. D08/J09, p. 72-73
Deco lotus earrings. ON09, p. 52-53
Figure-eight bracelet. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 28-30
Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59
Princess pearls. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 44-46
Treasured heirloom. D11/J12, p. 30-33
Tuscan tiles. JJ10, p. 66-68

ring motifs

Crystal rings. JJ11, p. 16
Regal rings. JJ11, p. 22-24
Roman holiday. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 40-43
Warrior rings. ON11, p. 43-49

rings

Casual cocktail ring. FM09, p. 70-71
The challenge. D04/J05, p. 94
The challenge. AM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. FM08, p. 92-93
Classic quartet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 42-44
Crystal rings. JJ03, p. 34-36
Crystal twist ring. AS09, p. 64-65
Delightful donuts & razzle-dazzle rings. JJ09, p. 21
Empress's new jewels. ON10, p. 38-41
Eni Oken: the world in her hands. JJ06, p. 20-22
Flirty flower rings. FM08, p. 82-83
Furry knuckles. AS04, p. 78-79
Kate McKinnon: a metal clay original. FM09, p. 50-52
Love is in the air. FM05, p. 101
Modern medieval ring. ON09, p. 58-59
Nice rock! JJ08, p. 34-35
Pom-pom ring. ON05, p. 28-29
The ring master. FM08, p. 120
Silvery rings. D05/J06, p. 78-79
Sky-high ring. ON08, p. 74-75
Solidarity ring. D01/J02, p. 12
Sparkly wheels. JJ10, p. 26-27
Star handflower bracelet. JJ05, p. 53-55
Swatch ring. AM07, p. 13
United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

Rio Grande Jewelry Supply

Did you know? AM11, p. 10

Ristau, M.

The lightbug. JJ03, p. 56-58

Rivers, L.

Bali bonanza. AS04, p. 67-69

Rivoli, M.

The seduction of Mario Rivoli. FM01, p. 38-40

rivolis

Beadweaving with cabochons. AM11, p. 17
Brilliant bezels: surround crystals and stones with your favorite stitches. ON11, p. 50-51

Chained elegance. FM09, p. 72-74
Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23
Crystal connections. FM09, p. 54-56
Fiori necklace. AM09, p. 40-43
How to stitch beaded bezels with peyote, herringbone, and more. ON11, p. 50-51
Luxe rivolis. D10/J11, p. 40-42
Miriam bangle. FM11, p. 52-54
Peak performance. AS11, p. 58-61
Pentagon pendant necklace. JJ10, p. 62-64
Radiance. AS11, p. 66-68
Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33
Rivoli cuff. D07/J08, p. 46-47
Rivoli renaissance. FM10, p. 30-33
Rivolis in bloom. AS07, p. 34-37
Small is beautiful: the joy of beading components. AS07, p. 22-26
Sonya necklace. ON10, p. 58-61

Robinson, K.

Retro rosette brooch. ON06, p. 52-55

Roche, N.

Images on clay. JJ01, p. 66

Rocknich, N.

Aztec sunbursts. FM09, p. 58-59

Rodgers, C.

Right-angle weave beading 101. FM03, p. 86

Rolled collar. AM11, p. 66-68

Rofheart, Debba

A whirl of pearls. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 12-14

Rogalski, L.

Origami bracelet. AS07, p. 62-63

Rogers, K.

Hip-hop amulet bag. FM01, p. 46-48

Rogers, Roxanne

Classic quartet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 42-44

Rolodex bracelets

Dan Adams & Cynthia Toops. AM10, p. 96

rondelles

Island discotheque. FM07, p. 15

Rooke, G. M.

Tapestry crochet amulet bag. AS02, p. 29-31

Rooks, J.

Gathering stars. AS03, p. 62-65

Rooney, G.

Harpy necklace. AS04, p. 76-77

ropes. *See also braids, lariats, necklaces, spirals*

Around and about. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 6-8

Beaded rope. Sp98, p. 35

Buttoned-up lariat. AM06, p. 78-79

Cab bouquet. AM05, p. 74-76

Charmed spiral necklace. JJ05, p. 66-68

Crocheted bead "ropes": bracelets and beyond. D01/J02, p. 30-35

Daisy chevron. AM03, p. 38-40

Delicate spiral. FM06, p. 30-32

Enchanted necklace. AM10, p. 66-68

Genesis necklace. FM05, p. 40-41

Hoop-la bangle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 32-34

Jasmine pearls. D10/J11, p. 48-52

Jester's folly bracelet. ON05, p. 44-46
Open twist. FM06, p. 72-74
Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28
Pearl twist. D06/J07, p. 86-87
Riviera spirals. JJ05, p. 70-71
Rosy ruffle. AM11, p. 44-46
Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73
Sarita necklace. D10/J11, p. 70-73
Seaside spiral. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 16-18
Serpentine brocade bracelet. AM06, p. 74-78
Spirals & filigree. AM10, p. 71 and website
Stony spirals. AS05, p. 56-58
Sumptuous spiral. D06/J07, p. 73-75
TGIF necklace trio. ON05, p. 64-66

rose beads

Did you know? D10/J11, p. 6

roses

Laced rose pin. AM05, p. 54-57
Moonlit rose. FM08, p. 40-42
Netted roses. AM07, p. 70-72
Olive rose necklace. ON08, p. 36-38

roses montées

Aurelia necklace. D10/J11, p. 44-47
Stones and roses. ON04, p. 57-59
Terracita bracelet. JJ07, p. 32-34; ON07, p. 6 (correction)
Zigzag zenana. AM02, p. 24-26

rosettes

Hearts and rosettes necklace. AM10, p. 58-61
Star of India. D06/J07, p. 78-80

Rossi, A.

Fire-polished collar. AS05, p. 34-35
Ribbon spiral. FM04, p. 30-31

rounds of beadwork

Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18

Roush, R.

Rebecca Roush. AS10, p. 96

rows of beadwork

Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18

ruffles

Frill seeker. AS09, p. 72-73
Moonlit lariat. AM07, p. 51-52
Pharaoh's daughter. JJ09, p. 38-40
Refined ruffles. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 4-6

running stitch

Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66

Runningwolf, C. A.

Treasures of the heart. FM01, p. 64

Russell, K.

Kelly Russell. AS06, p. 92

Russian beadwork

18th century Russian beaded necklace. Su98, p. 12-15
Embellished Russian netting. D02/J03, p. 52-54

Russian blues

Russian blues. Sp98, p. 19

Russian snake chain

Winding path bracelet. ON11, p. 76-78

Russian spiral stitch

Around and about. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 6-8
The challenge. FM10, p. 12-13
Seaside spiral. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 16-18
Sonya necklace. ON10, p. 58-61
Southwest shimmer. D09/J10, p. 72-73
Spirals & filigree. AM10, p. 71 and website

Rutledge, Cynthia

Bubble wrap. ON11, p. 26-29
Cascading links bracelet. D09/J10, p. 81-83
Design discovery: finding inspiration in new materials and travels. D09/J10, p. 78-80
Destination: creativity. ON06, p. 24-26
Key to the past. D11/J12, p. 34-37
Regal rings. JJ11, p. 22-24
Regina's pearls. AS11, p. 30-34
Shimmering shells lariat. FM11, p. 36-39
Spring celebration. AM11, p. 30-34
Thread path change for odd-count, flat peyote stitch. ON06, p. 22-23

Rutledge, K.

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25
Calypso fans bracelet. AM10, p. 64-65

Rypan, M.

Fan wheel necklace. AS07, p. 56-58
Fanned waves bracelet. FM05, p. 92-94
Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62
Scythian gold. ON09, p. 63-65

S**S shapes**

Sea horse earrings. D11/J12, p. 66-67

sacred geometry

Aurora lariat: sacred geometry. AS10, p. 28-32

safe beading

Copyright basics for designing beaders. ON10, p. 62-64

Sako, T.

Bead weaving accessories. W99, p. 57
Beadweaving classics. AS01, p. 66

sales representatives

Reading the heights of wholesale. FM10, p. 92-93

sales tax

May I help you? - part 2. ON08, p. 11
Selling your jewelry: when to make it legal. FM07, p. 11

salt shakers

Bead a national monument. JJ05, p. 15

Sampler (department)

Bead crochet sample. JA00, p. 40-41
Bead crochet swag stitch. AS01, p. 49-51; FM02, p. 10 (correction)
Bead embroidery. MJ00, p. 38-39
Bead embroidery: long and short stitches. D01/J02, p. 64; FM02, p. 10 (correction)
Beaded netting. ND00, p. 46-47
Brick stitch. JJ01, p. 54
Brick stitch diamonds. AM02, p. 64
Chevron bead netting. AM01, p. 49
Circular flat peyote. JJ02, p. 64
Herringbone. ON01, p. 64
Peyote II. FM01, p. 56

Peyote stitch. MA00, p. 58-59
Reverse bead single crochet. AS02, p. 62
Right-angle weave. D00/J01, p. 56
Square stitch. SO00, p. 46-47
Van Dyke netting. FM02, p. 64

Sanders, G.

Ginger Sanders: lampwork's art and soul royalty. D01/J02, p. 24-26

Sands, F.

Patterns of the serengeti. JJ09, p. 72-74

Santa Catalina de Gual Mission

Bead bounty. ON09, p. 96

Santa Fe, New Mexico

A bead's eye view of Santa Fe. W98, p. 49-50

Sapper, D.

Bead-loom bracelets. F96, p. 11

Saraguro beadwork

Saraguro lace patterns II: the Paralelos necklace. FM04, p. 72-73

Saraguro lace: the palitos necklace. JJ03, p. 50-53

Sarfati, Y. J.

Twists and turns. JJ11, p. 76-78

Sathre-Vogel, N.

Sumptuous spiral. D06/J07, p. 73-75

Saturn's rings

Evening sky collar. AS10, p. 64-66

Saul Bell award

Candice Wakumoto. FM10, p. 96

Savu, P.

Beached amulet bag. AS01, p. 30-32

sawing

Objects and elements bracelet. ON07, p. 84-86

Road trip bracelet. JJ04, p. 56-57

scallop stitch

Doubling up: South African double-faced stitches. Su98, p. 22-26

Gilded ribbon necklace. D11/J12, p. 74-76

Metallic double-faced scallop stitch necklace. Su98, p. 25

scarabs

Scarab jewelry. AS04, p. 34-35

Scarborough, E. A.

Beadtime stories. SO00, p. 64

Scarlett's style (department)

Aegean sea: beading a collage. ON09, p. 26-29

The alchemist's treasure: inspiration abounds. FM09, p. 28-31

Anchors aweigh. AM10, p. 26-30

Aurora lariat: sacred geometry. AS10, p. 28-32

Caring co-op. JJ10, p. 6

Heavenly hibiscus bangle. AM09, p. 24-27

Midnight masquerade. D08/J09, p. 36-39

Mirabelle. D09/J10, p. 40-43

Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28

Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27

scarves

Beaded scarf edgings. F97, p. 39-41

The challenge. ON05, p. 82

Feather stitch garland scarf. MJ00, p. 21-23

Jubili's scarf. ON04, p. 70-72

Right-angle weave -- fear it no more! FM07, p. 22-26

Waterfall beaded scarf. D01/J02, p. 36-37; FM02, p. 10 (correction)

scented objects

Scented tassel. JJ04, p. 74-76

Schaefer, H.

United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

Schaller, M.

Casual cocktail ring. FM09, p. 70-71

Schantz, J.

The Cindy beads sensation. Sp98, p. 36-39

Scherer, A.

Akiko Ishida, innovative artist. ND00, p. 23-25

Doubling up: South African double-faced stitches. Su98, p. 22-26

South-African double-faced stitches. Su98, p. 22-26

Schmid, R. E.

Oldest known ornament found in S. Africa. AS04, p. 39

Schneebeli-Morrell, D.

Bead and button, ribbon & felt jewelry: 35 sewing-box treasures to make & give. ON07, p. 17

Schneider, Z. L.

French beaded flowers. D10/J11, p. 17

Scholibo, V. L.

Crystal cube bracelet. AM03, p. 36-37

Schroeder, K.

Beaded baseball caps. Su99, p. 30-31; F99, p. 60 (correction)

Carol Wilcox Wells: she's done it again! ND00, p. 30-31

Crocheted bobbie socks. Sp99, p. 32-34

Des fleurs en fils et perles: a French tradition. W99, p. 24-27

Seed bead strip tease. W00, p. 58-59

Schuber, Dora

Dora Schubert. ON11, p. 96

Schuldt, S.

Scott Schuldt. JJ10, p. 96

Schuster, J.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Schwartz-Burrill, T. E.

Continuum beads. AS01, p. 28-29

Schwartzberger, J.

Buckaroo bead challenge. D10/J11, p. 6

Schwartzberger, K.

Crystal echo. JJ09, p. 64-65

Gilded lattice. AM09, p. 62-63

Montée magic. FM08, p. 84-85

Schwartzberger, S.

Buckaroo bead challenge. D10/J11, p. 6

scissors

ON09, p. 22-23

scissors cases

Scissors case. JJ01, p. 26-27

Scorgie, J.

Beaded book cover in appliqué stitch. W98, p. 44-45

Knotless netted beads. Sp98, p. 13-15

Scott, J. J.

Beadworks: a new exhibition. F97, p. 7-9

Do something stupid. D03/J04, p. 53

Joyce J. Scott, still kickin' it. D03/J04, p. 52-55

Kickin' it with Joyce Scott. MJ00, p. 16

Scott, Joyce

Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

Scott, T.

Pattern play challenge. D10/J11, p. 6

screens, beaded

Beadweaving on fiberglass screen: the bug box purse. AS01, p. 24-25

Magical bead screen. D00/J01, p. 11

Stained glass screen beading. JA00, p. 30-32

sculpture

Ace of hardware: saucy bead art from unusual materials. FM06, p. 42-44

Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50

Bacchic urn necklace. AS07, p. 72-74

Bead a barnyard. AM03, p. 84

Bead a bug. JJ06, p. 120

Bead a dwelling. FM06, p. 120

Bead a fairy. AM05, p. 14

Bead a fashion icon. AS06, p. 120

Bead a game. ON05, p. 120

Bead a national monument. JJ05, p. 15

Bead a natural wonder. AS05, p. 120

Bead a party. D04/J05, p. 103

Bead a prize. FM07, p. 120

Bead a shower. AM06, p. 120

Bead a tea party. JJ03, p. 84

Bead an exotic voyage. FM05, p. 111

Bead an extraterrestrial. FM04, p. 92

Bead artists creating mythology. ON02, p. 14

Bead bead boy. AM07, p. 120

Bead dreams, future visions. Su98, p. 9

Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24

Bead something edible. AM01, p. 50

Bead something scary. ON01, p. 68-69

Bead summer. JJ04, p. 94

Bead yourself. ON02, p. 72-73

Beaded dragons on his shoulder: Graeme Morris's whimsies. JJ07, p. 28-30

Beaded from the heart: the work of Nancy Terry Hooten. W00, p. 20-23

Beaded goddess. W00, p. 39-41

Beading challenged. AS08, p. 24-28

Beading germs. AM03, p. 10

Beadwork IV: the beaded figure. FM05, p. 72-77

Beadwork larger than life: the art of Sherry Markovitz. JJ08, p. 52-56

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

Beadworks: a new exhibition. F97, p. 7-9

Betsy Youngquist. JJ11, p. 96

Bottom-line basics: 10 expert tips for selling your jewelry. AM11, p. 56-58

Building armatures for sculptural beadwork: Varaform techniques. JJ01, p. 50-51

The challenge. D05/J06, p. 99

The challenge. AM06, p. 88-89

The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17

Chinese dragon. FM04, p. 26-29

Cindy Wrobel's lively beaded wire. AS03, p. 44-47

A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55

Creating a beaded village. ON02, p. 62-63

The creatures of Jewelry 10. AM05, p. 38-39

Dancing fairy charms. AM05, p. 44-46

David Chatt: new horizons in glass. D09/J10, p. 64-67

Day of the dead. ON06, p. 128
A dedicated woman of valor: Valorie Harlow. JJ01, p. 44-46
Double mint sprial. D07/J08, p. 13
Dragonfly pin. AS05, p. 36-37
EnvironMental bead. W98, p. 7
From a beading job to a passion. ON03, p. 50-53
Glittering fruit. D02/J03, p. 64-65
Hang on, Tabby! ON05, p. 32-35
Heart felt: Gail Crosman Moore's new love. AM05, p. 60-61
Hello, dollies! Barb McLean and her beaded fiber dolls. ON05, p. 40-43
Here fishy, fishy, fishy. AM03, p. 68-69
I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70
Ina Golub: embellishing an ancient tradition. D01/J02, p. 58-61
Jeweled pea pods. AM06, p. 30-31
JoAnn Baumann: living in the beaded moment. AM05, p. 70-73
Joyce J. Scott, still kickin' it. D03/J04, p. 52-55
A kaleidoscope of beads: Bead International 2006. ON06, p. 86-88
Kate McKinnon: a metal clay original. FM09, p. 50-52
Katie Dean. AS11, p. 96
Key to the past. D11/J12, p. 34-37
Kickin' it with Joyce Scott. MJ00, p. 16
Larger than life: small beads tell powerful stories. ON06, p. 40-42
Laura Mears. D11/J12, p. 96
The lightbug. JJ03, p. 56-58
The little black dress bead. D04/J05, p. 100
Little cluckers. AM04, p. 61-63
The macramé art of Joan Babcock. JJ05, p. 50-52
The magical world of Talbot. FM02, p. 46-49
Making a felted egg. AM05, p. 62
The many faces of Don Pierce. F99, p. 22-23
My friend and inspiration, Joanne Bast. D03/J04, p. 83-85
NanC Meinhardt: beading her way. FM08, p. 24-26
NanC Meinhardt: exploring the creative process. AS01, p. 18-20
Nancy Eha's bead art: a visual journal. FM01, p. 22-24
Nobuyo Chiba: bridging cultures with beads. FM07, p. 74-76
Nothing is hard to a willing mind. D03/J04, p. 68-69
Olga Dvigoubisky Cinnamon: a passion for beads and fiber. W98, p. 15-17
Peyote reef fish. AS05, p. 31-33; ON05, p. 6 (correction)
Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50
Pure vision. Sp98, p. 9
Rebecca Roush. AS10, p. 96
Releasing your creativity: an interview with Ann Gilbert. AS03, p. 23-25
Rock stars. ON05, p. 74-76
Scott Schuldt. JJ10, p. 96
The sculptural beadwork of Leslie Ciechanowski. AS04, p. 70-72
Sherry Markovitz: shimmer, paintings and sculptures, 1979-2007. JJ08, p. 17
Silly critters. AM03, p. 62-63
Spangled island bottle. FM03, p. 30-32
Strawberry treats. JJ06, p. 78-79
Tea for two part tow. AS03, p. 82
Transformations: from the mundane to the magnificent. FM03, p. 22-25
Transforming the ordinary with beads: the art of Paula Rasmus DeDe. D07/J08, p. 34-37
Treasure blooms. AM03, p. 28-31
Wendy Ellsworth... beading in circles. JJ03, p. 44-47
What would happen if... : how to embrace the journey, not the destination. FM08, p. 28-30
Winged seeds. JJ04, p. 36-38

Wish upon a starfish. FM05, p. 33-35
The wonderful world of Laura Leonard and her seriously playful art. F98, p. 24-26
A year's journey through the maze. AS01, p. 21

sea horses

Sea horse earrings. D11/J12, p. 66-67

SeaForms

Wendy Ellsworth... beading in circles. JJ03, p. 44-47

Searle, K.

Bead dreams, future visions. Su98, p. 9

secret beads

Seaweed and secret beads. FM06, p. 15

seed beads

Aiko beads. FM05, p. 42-43

Beading challenged. AS08, p. 24-28

Brick stitch: increases and decreases. FM06, p. 13

Chains of love. FM08, p. 13

Circular square stitch. JJ06, p. 13

Color & innovation by the kilo. AS07, p. 28-31

Color swirls. JJ10, p. 20-21

Corkscrew tendrils. AS08, p. 13

Daisy chain. AS06, p. 13

David Chatt: new horizons in glass. D09/J10, p. 64-67

Double mint spirial. D07/J08, p. 13

Ethnic expression. JJ05, p. 19

Faux coral necklace. ON03, p. 70-71

Fleur russe. D06/J07, p. 13

Golden-edged ruffles. D07/J08, p. 60-62

Hexagonal netting. AM08, p. 13

I like to laugh. FM10, p. 68-70

Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15

Lucky diamonds. JJ10, p. 46-47

Making designer seed bead, stone, & crystal jewelry. FM07, p. 17

Modern geometry. JJ11, p. 26-29

No-hassle tassel. AS07, p. 13

Peyote-netted buttons. FM07, p. 13

Radiant barrette. AM07, p. 68-69

Retro-fit square-stitch tubes. ON07, p. 13

Retro ruffles cuff. FM10, p. 26-28

Scott Schuldt. JJ10, p. 96

The secrets of seed bead manufacturing. ON01, p. 45-47

Seed bead strip tease. W00, p. 58-59

Silvered vines. AS06, p. 15

Spangled stars and stripes. JJ08, p. 13

Square stitch. ON05, p. 17

Swatch ring. AM07, p. 13

Tubular herringbone increases. AM06, p. 13

Tubular peyote starts, steps, and spirals. ON06, p. 13

Two-drop odd-count peyote stitch. AS05, p. 17

Wheels and webs. ON08, p. 13

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Seeds: explorations in seed beading (department)

Corkscrew tendrils. AS08, p. 13

Spangled stars and stripes. JJ08, p. 13

Two-drop variations. D08/J09, p. 109

Wheels and webs. ON08, p. 13

Seeds: lessons in seed beading (department)

Brick stitch: increases and decreases. FM06, p. 13
Chains of love. FM08, p. 13
Circular netting. D05/J06, p. 13
Circular square stitch. JJ06, p. 13
Daisy chain. AS06, p. 13
Double mint spiral. D07/J08, p. 13
Fleur russe. D06/J07, p. 13
Hexagonal netting. AM08, p. 13
No-hassle tassel. AS07, p. 13
Peyote-netted buttons. FM07, p. 13
Picot pincushions. JJ07, p. 13
Retro-fit square-stitch tubes. ON07, p. 13
Square stitch. ON05, p. 17
Swatch ring. AM07, p. 13
Tubular herringbone increases. AM06, p. 13
Tubular peyote starts, steps, and spirals. ON06, p. 13
Two-drop odd-count peyote stitch. AS05, p. 17

Segal, M.

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Segrest, J. F.

Sacred embellishment: a look at medieval German bead art. AS04, p. 54-56

Seligmann, C.

African wedding beads. W99, p. 45
Amber. Su98, p. 37
Beads of old Tibet. Su98, p. 37
Blown glass. Sp98, p. 19
Coral. Su98, p. 37
Dzi. Su98, p. 37
Hebron beads. W98, p. 33
Kiffa beads. W98, p. 33
The mighty chevron. F98, p. 17
Pumtek. Sp99, p. 41
Russian blues. Sp98, p. 19
Swarovski crystals. Sp98, p. 19
Turquoise. Su98, p. 37

selling jewelry

Bottom-line basics: 10 expert tips for selling your jewelry. AM11, p. 56-58
The handmade marketplace: how to sell your crafts locally, globally, and online. JJ11, p. 19

semiprecious stones

Royal carnelian choker. JJ05, p. 82-85
The world of stone beads. JJ05, p. 24-28

seniors and beadwork

Everybody's doing it! FM08, p. 120

sequins

I (heart) you! FM04, p. 12
Rick rack love attack. FM04, p. 12
Sequin shimmer. AM10, p. 54-55
Spangled stars and stripes. JJ08, p. 13

Serafini, Sherry

Black tie affair. D11/J12, p. 44-46
Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32
Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23
Geometrix necklace. FM11, p. 26-30
Reed's got class. AS11, p. 26-28
Ripple effect. JJ11, p. 30-33
Sensational bead embroidery. AS11, p. 19

serpentine chains

Garden lattice. JJ11, p. 34-39
Serpentine chain. AS11, p. 16-17

Sersich, S.

United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

Sewell, P.

Sonya necklace. ON10, p. 58-61

sewing

Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
What goes around. JJ09, p. 62

shadow boxes

Lovely lockets. AM11, p. 17

shamrocks

Brick stitch: increases and decreases. FM06, p. 13
Shamrock necklace. FM04, p. 82

Shanigan, J.

Bangle magic. AS07, p. 82-83
Braided circles. ON06, p. 48-49

Shank, J.

Gathering stars. AS03, p. 62-65

Shanon, P.

Buckaroo bead challenge. D10/J11, p. 6

Shansky, L.

Double bezel cabochon earrings. ND00, p. 42-43

Sharpe, C. D.

The best little bead box. FM11, p. 8
Bottom-line basics: 10 expert tips for selling your jewelry. AM11, p. 56-58

shawls

A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55
Labor of love: the wedding shawl. FM05, p. 52-53

Shea, B.

Beach stone necklace. JJ04, p. 64-65

Sheffield School

Jewelry design: beading & wire working course. JJ11, p. 19

shells

Beachcomber bracelet. FM05, p. 36-37
The challenge. AM06, p. 88-89
Cowry charm jewelry. D00/J01, p. 48-49
Miami muni necklace. JJ04, p. 66-67
Oldest known ornament found in S. Africa. AS04, p. 39
Precious shell necklace. JJ07, p. 74-75
Sea nymph. JJ08, p. 78-79
Seashells by the seashore. AM08, p. 62-63
Seaside spiral. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 16-18
She sells sea shells. AS04, p. 90
Shimmering shells lariat. FM11, p. 36-39
Tiger Henderson and Korry Antos. AS05, p. 85
Treasures by the sea. ON04, p. 52-53

Shems, Alicia

Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59

Sherpa jewelry

Celebrating life: ceremonial jewelry in Nepal. FM07, p. 56-59

shibuichi beads

Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92

Shimizu, L. F.

Anna Tollin: beading a bead a day. FM03, p. 48-49

From a beading job to a passion. ON03, p. 50-53
JoAnn Baumann: living in the beaded moment. AM05, p. 70-73
A passion for beads. D04/J05, p. 86-87

shirts

Beading the spirits: the Native American beadwork of Liz Bear. AS05, p. 64-66

shoe buckles

Antique shoe buckle bracelet. FM04, p. 63-65

shoes

Bead artists creating mythology. ON02, p. 14
Cindy Wrobel's lively beaded wire. AS03, p. 44-47
Embellished shoe show. D00/J01, p. 36-37
From a beading job to a passion. ON03, p. 50-53
Grecian goddess. AS04, p. 84
Lane stitch designs. JJ03, p. 67-69
Showroom shoes. JJ03, p. 13
Transforming the ordinary with beads: the art of Paula Rasmus DeDe. D07/J08, p. 34-37

shoplifters

Can you spot a thief? AM08, p. 11

shops. See bead stores

shrink plastic

Leafy charmed ensemble. AS03, p. 48-49

shrinky dinks

Shrinky dink invasion. FM03, p. 12

Shriver, S.

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96
Polymer unlimited: four artists on the magic of polymer clay. JJ06, p. 34-38

silk beads

Sassy silkies. FM05, p. 106

silk cord

Aurora lariat: sacred geometry. AS10, p. 28-32
Playing around. ON09, p. 12

silk flowers

Rose garden brooch. D10/J11, p. 60-62

Silva, P.

Tantrum pin. SO00, p. 50-51

silver foil beads

Venetian romance. ON06, p. 68-69

silverworking

The importance of being eco-chic. AM09, p. 21-22
Patina effects: liver of sulfur and silver. D06/J07, p. 32-35
Urban chic. AM09, p. 58-59

Simon, B. B.

Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77

Simply seeds (department)

Braided bands. AS10, p. 25-27
Color swirls. JJ10, p. 20-21
Crystal triangulations. D11/J12, p. 78-79
Dragon bangle. FM11, p. 74-75
Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26
Key pendant. ON11, p. 74-75
Modern matrix. AM11, p. 40-42
Mosaico earrings. JJ11, p. 74-75
Retro ruffles cuff. FM10, p. 26-28
Wavelengths bracelet. AS11, p. 74-75
Winter solstice. D10/J11, p. 18-20

Simply strung (department)

Double-time bracelet. ON02, p. 68
Four-in-one bracelet. D02/J03, p. 72
Frosty pink. AS03, p. 80
Grandma Betsy's necklace. FM03, p. 76
Marty's necklace. ON03, p. 88
Melody's blues. D03/J04, p. 96
Piña colada bracelet. AM03, p. 80
Rose-colored necklace. JJ03, p. 80
Shamrock necklace. FM04, p. 82
Stone temple donuts. AS02, p. 60

Simpson, K.

Sparkling talent. AS10, p. 6

sinew

Amber waves bracelet. AS06, p. 78-79

single-needle right-angle weave. See right-angle weave, single-needle single seed stitch

Single seed stitch. ON03, p. 96

single stitch

Illuminated letters. AS04, p. 60-61
Pretty pillowcase. JJ04, p. 77
Single stitch. JJ04, p. 9; AS04, p. 9

Sinkus, J.

Jeremy Sinkus. JJ07, p. 94

Sioux beadwork

Lane stitch designs. JJ03, p. 67-69

Skeen, J. K.

Drama queen cuff. ON06, p. 84-85
A kaleidoscope of beads: Bead International 2006. ON06, p. 86-88
Sky-high ring. ON08, p. 74-75

skeletons

Day of the dead. ON06, p. 128

skin tones

Margie's guide to fearless colorplay: answers to your color questions and more. AS10, p. 58-61

Sklansky, Amy E.

Skeleton bones & goblin groans. ON04, p. 96

Skog, S.

Beads for hope, courage, and life. AM06, p. 65-67

skulls

Pirate's plunder. ON07, p. 52-54
Witchiepoo necklace. ON03, p. 13

Slade, K.

Eye of the peacock lariat. ON09, p. 74-76
Frosted flower necklace. FM09, p. 64-65
Olive dangles. AS08, p. 32-34
Periwinkle choker. AS08, p. 66-67
Supernova choker. AM08, p. 54-55

Slater, C.

Sequin shimmer. AM10, p. 54-55

sliding pendants

Around and about. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 6-8

Sloan, D.

A flower in the snow: Delores Sloan. Su99, p. 59-61

Sloan, S.

Butterfly gathering. AM04, p. 42

Smith, B. B.

Bead on trouble. FM06, p. 16

Knitted butterfly purse. AM02, p. 49-51; JJ02, p. 10 (correction)

Smith, B. L.

Beadworks: a new exhibition. F97, p. 7-9

Smith, L.

Black magic. FM07, p. 68-69

Flirty flower brooch. D06/J07, p. 60-61

Scheherazade necklace. D05/J06, p. 83-85; AM06, p. 6 (correction)

Twilight entanglement. AS07, p. 78-80

Smith, S.

Luminous convergence: the art of Susan Smith and Dinah Ihle. D03/J04, p. 28-30

Smithsonian National Museum of the American Indian

National treasures: Native American beadwork. JJ05, p. 36-37

Smythe, L.

Beaded needle case. F98, p. 36-38

Flower garden loom-woven bracelet. D00/J01, p. 28-29

How to start a bead society in your "free" time. W00, p. 57

snails

Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50

Candice Wakumoto. FM10, p. 96

snakes

Sneaky snake. AS03, p. 26-27

Wicked snake. F96, p. 23-25

snapper beads

Snappers. JA00, p. 10

snaps

Romantic filigree. AM11, p. 70-72

snowflakes

Archimedes's star. AS09, p. 56-58

Bead something cold. D01/J02, p. 68

Snow fairy bracelet. D06/J07, p. 90-93

snowmen

Bead something cold. D01/J02, p. 68

Beaded snowman. D03/J04, p. 66-67

Snowman. D02/J03, p. 12

socks

Crocheted bobbie socks. Sp99, p. 32-34

solar energy

Did you know? AM11, p. 10

Solomons, E. R.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Sosna, M. G.

Building armatures for sculptural beadwork: Varaform techniques. JJ01, p. 50-51

South Africa

Oldest known ornament found in S. Africa. AS04, p. 39

South Carolina

Preciousness preserved: jewelry from the Charleston Museum's Collections from antiquity to today. AM10, p. 6

spacers

Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33

Spiny herringbone spacers. AS09, p. 12-13

spangling

Spangled island bottle. FM03, p. 30-32

Spanish treasure troves

Bead bounty. ON09, p. 96

Spates, C.

Beaded cards. ND00, p. 48-49

Spears, T.

Bead embroidery: three simple techniques to get you started. F98, p. 18-21

Beaded peacock feather. F98, p. 20-21

Special beads (department)

African wedding beads. W99, p. 45

Amber. Su98, p. 37

Beads of old Tibet. Su98, p. 37

Blown glass. Sp98, p. 19

Coral. Su98, p. 37

Dzi. Su98, p. 37

Fossilized ivory carvings. Su99, p. 51

Freshwater pearls. MJ00, p. 37

Hebron beads. W98, p. 33

Hubbell beads. JA00, p. 54

Indonesian recycled glass. F99, p. 50-51

Indonesian recycled glass beads. F99, p. 48-49

Kiffa beads. W98, p. 33

Lapis lazuli. ND00, p. 41

The mighty chevron. F98, p. 17

Mountain laurel bean. SO00, p. 23

Pre-columbian beads. MA00, p. 54

Pumtek. Sp99, p. 41

Russian blues. Sp98, p. 19

Swarovski crystals. Sp98, p. 19

Tagua. Su99, p. 51

Turquoise. Su98, p. 37

Victorian jet mourning beads. W00, p. 27

special needs people

Bead happy. AM10, p. 6

speed, improving

Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15

Spencer, R.

Kristina Logan: glass bead artist. Su98, p. 17-19

spices

Spicy necklaces. JJ04, p. 78-79

spider webs

Wheels and webs. ON08, p. 13

spiders

The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89

Spider herringbone earrings. AM01, p. 32-34

Spidicon. JJ01, p. 11

Spies, N.

Here be wyverns. D02/J03, p. 82

"spiky ball" seedpods

Linked up from down under. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 36-38

spiral rope stitch

Aegean sea: beading a collage. ON09, p. 26-29

The alchemist's treasure: inspiration abounds. FM09, p. 28-31

Autumn bouquet. AS08, p. 46-49

Beach yoga bracelet. JJ07, p. 40-41

Black magic. FM07, p. 68-69

Blossoming vine. AM08, p. 38-39

The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13

Double mint sprial. D07/J08, p. 13

Neapolitan twist. AS07, p. 44-46

Spiral rope. AM04, p. 9; AM05, p. 119; JJ05, p. 119; AS05, p. 119; ON05, p. 118; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 118;

D06/J07, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103;

FM09, p. 94; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 103; AM10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95
Spiral rope. ON10, p. 18-19

spiral rope stitch, double-loop
Spiral rope. ON10, p. 18-19

spiral rope stitch variation
Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59

spiral stitch
The challenge. FM10, p. 12-13
Coral beach. JJ08, p. 60-61
Satin spirals bracelet. AM10, p. 70-71
Seaside spiral. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 16-18
Southwest shimmer. D09/J10, p. 72-73
Spirals & filigree. AM10, p. 71 and website

spiral wire
Ancient earrings. AS04, p. 62-63
Charmed spiral necklace. JJ05, p. 66-68
Charming coils. JJ06, p. 82-85
Hooked on the holidays. D04/J05, p. 83-85
Spin me right round. D06/J07, p. 97
Spiral. FM04, p. 96

spirals. *See also* braids, ropes
Bead an illusion. AM04, p. 94
Cab bouquet. AM05, p. 74-76
Caddis spiral and caddis beads bracelet. JJ02, p. 50-52
Corkscrew tendrils. AS08, p. 13
Delicate spiral. FM06, p. 30-32
Double helix. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 44-46
Double twist. FM03, p. 39-41
Genesis necklace. FM05, p. 40-41
Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26
Good witch earrings. AM04, p. 72-73
Jester's folly bracelet. ON05, p. 44-46
Knitting spirals. D01/J02, p. 42
Licorice twist bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 44-46
Minerva spirals. AM10, p. 6
Open twist. FM06, p. 72-74
Pacific discoveries. JJ09, p. 24-28
Pearl twist. D06/J07, p. 86-87
Riviera spirals. JJ05, p. 70-71
Sensational strung spirals. AM02, p. 36-38
Serpentine brocade bracelet. AM06, p. 74-78
Sonja's twist. JJ06, p. 66-68
Spiral on a swirl. D01/J02, p. 27-29
Spiral-patterned beaded crocheted necklace. W98, p. 42-43
Spiral rope. AM04, p. 9; AM05, p. 119; JJ05, p. 119; AS05, p. 119; ON05, p. 118; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 118;
D06/J07, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103;
FM09, p. 94; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 103; AM10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95
Spiral rope. ON10, p. 18-19
Spiral workshop lesson #1. Sp98, p. 29
Spiral workshop lesson #2. Su98, p. 45
Spiral workshop lesson #3. F98, p. 27
Stony spirals. AS05, p. 56-58
Sumptuous spiral. D06/J07, p. 73-75
TGIF necklace trio. ON05, p. 64-66
Tubular peyote starts, steps, and spirals. ON06, p. 13

spirit dolls

Traveling spirit dolls. ON05, p. 50-51

Spooner, K.

His 'n' hers bracelet. JJ07, p. 58-59

spot stitch

Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27

Spotlight (department)

Bead Society of Greater Chicago. ND00, p. 56

How to start a bead society in your "free" time. W00, p. 57

square beads

Bangles & mash. AM07, p. 15

Crystal connections. FM09, p. 54-56

Fair and square bracelet. D05/J06, p. 36-37

square motifs

Around the block. ON11, p. 69-71

Counterbalance bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 36-39

Fancy filigree. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 6-8

Teal tiles bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 32-34

Ten of diamonds. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 10-11

Tic tac pearl. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 7-10

square shapes

Camelot cross bracelet. FM11, p. 58-61

Pentagon pendant necklace. JJ10, p. 62-64

Renaissance necklace. AS11, p. 36-39

square stitch. *See also square stitch, circular; square stitch, tubular below*

Artsy angles. FM08, p. 74-75

Bangles & mash. AM07, p. 15

Bayou influence. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 36-38

Beautiful mittens. D02/J03, p. 12

Belt buckle braid. JJ04, p. 32-34

Biker bracelet. FM06, p. 46-48

Blocks & bars. JA00, p. 24-25

Box for love. FM07, p. 35

Brass garland. AM09, p. 32-34

Bring on the bezels. ON11, p. 60-62

Bubble wrap. ON11, p. 26-29

Casual cocktail ring. FM09, p. 70-71

Catch me a caterpillar. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 8-10

Chained elegance. FM09, p. 72-74

The challenge. JJ09, p. 14-15

Color-play cuffs. JJ08, p. 58-59

Color swirls. JJ10, p. 20-21

Corkscrew tendrils. AS08, p. 13

Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18

Creating a beaded village. ON02, p. 62-63

Crystal connections. FM09, p. 54-56

Dazzling drapes. ON08, p. 70-72

Deco deluxe. FM07, p. 64-65

Delicate and dangerous. JJ02, p. 53-55

Diagonal flared earrings. ON02, p. 52-53

Diamond bails. AS10, p. 16-17

Earth, sky. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 14-15

Earthly hues. AS10, p. 38-40

Eastern ombré choker. FM09, p. 42-44

Elegant endings. AS10, p. 72-74

Empress's new jewels. ON10, p. 38-41

Folded square stitch earrings. FM02, p. 41-43

Free project. JJ09, p. 96 and web site
 Furry knuckles. AS04, p. 78-79
 Garden dream. AM11, p. 60-65
 Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85
 Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26
 Golden zigzags. JJ06, p. 28-29
 Gothic butterfly bracelet. D10/J11, p. 76-79
 His 'n' hers bracelet. JJ07, p. 58-59
 In a vintage mood. AM11, p. 76-78
 In suspense necklace. FM11, p. 22-25
 In the fast lane. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 28-30
 Indigo evening. FM08, p. 70-72
 Jack-in-the-pulpit. AM10, p. 40-43
 Jeweled backlace. ON11, p. 56-59
 Key pendant. ON11, p. 74-75
 King Protea pin. AM03, p. 25
 Knot of Hercules bracelet. D11/J12, p. 48-51
 Lacy bouquet. JJ10, p. 53-55
 Lovey-dovey ring box. FM07, p. 34
 Luau necklace. AM04, p. 58-60
 Lucky diamonds. JJ10, p. 46-47
 Lucky ladybug bracelet. AM06, p. 28-29
 Luxe rivolis. D10/J11, p. 40-42
 Maple leaf. SO00, p. 20-22
 Metallic ribbon bracelet. FM10, p. 64-65
 Midnight masquerade. D08/J09, p. 36-39
 Modern art cuff. D09/J10, p. 68-70
 Modern medieval ring. ON09, p. 58-59
 Monet's garden bracelet. AM06, p. 68-69
 Moroccan tiles. JJ11, p. 66-68
 Nice rock! JJ08, p. 34-35
 The old family quilt. AS01, p. 40-41
 Regina's pearls. AS11, p. 30-34
 Retro-fit square-stitch tubes. ON07, p. 13
 Riviera rivoli. JJ10, p. 30-33
 Roller-girl bracelet. ON08, p. 78-79
 Romantic ruffle. FM08, p. 44-45
 Rosy ruffle. AM11, p. 44-46
 Royal chains lariat. ON09, p. 54-56
 Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73
 Sea horse earrings. D11/J12, p. 66-67
 Sea of grass necklace. AM08, p. 48-50
 Sequin shimmer. AM10, p. 54-55
 Serpentine square-stitched watchband. JJ02, p. 40-43
 Shag carpet of pearls. D04/J05, p. 38-40
 Shimmering tapestry. D07/J08, p. 72-73
 Sjournee flower. JJ09, p. 42-45
 Snow fairy bracelet. D06/J07, p. 90-93
 Square stitch. Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; W00, p. 10; JA00, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; FM02, p. 72; AM02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 72; ON02, p. 76; AM03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM06, p. 119; AM06, p. 119; JJ06, p. 119; D06/J07, p. 127; FM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127; FM08, p. 119; AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 103; D08/J09, p. 111; FM09, p. 95; AM09, p. 95; JJ09, p. 95; AS09, p. 95; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 95; AM10, p. 95; JJ10, p. 95; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; JJ11, 95; AS11, 95; ON11, 95; D11/J12, p. 95
 Square stitch. SO00, p. 46-47

Square stitch. ON05, p. 17
Square stitch. D11/J12, p. 16
Square stitch squared. AS08, p. 28
Square-stitched twisty strap. W00, p. 28-31
Sweet starbursts. ON09, p. 70-71
Swinging starlets. JJ10, p. 34-37
Ten of diamonds. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 10-11
Totally about tubes. AS11, p. 52-54
Triangle bead bracelet. W98, p. 18-20
Twists and turns. JJ11, p. 76-78
Urban nights bracelet. ON10, p. 52-53
Watch it. ON03, p. 54-55
Wheels of fortune. JJ11, p. 54-57
White picket fence. AS03, p. 34-35
Woodland ferns. AM11, p. 24-29
Woven ribbon bracelet. D07/J08, p. 64-66

square stitch, circular

Antique connections cuff. AM09, p. 48-50
Bohemian revolutions bracelet. AS06, p. 48-49
Casual cocktail ring. FM09, p. 70-71
The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13
Circular square stitch. JJ06, p. 13
Circular square stitch. AS06, p. 119; AM07, p. 119
Copper-go-rounds. AS06, p. 46-47
Earth meets sky. AS09, p. 34-36
Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
Radiant barrette. AM07, p. 68-69
Sakura tassel. D08/J09, p. 86-87
Square stitch. D11/J12, p. 16
Starry, starry night. FM09, p. 46-48
What goes around. JJ09, p. 62
A whirl of pearls. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 12-14

square stitch, flat

A whirl of pearls. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 12-14

square stitch, tubular

Linked ladder rings. AS06, p. 44-45
Sakura tassel. D08/J09, p. 86-87
Tubular square stitch. AS06, p. 118

squaw stitch. *See lazy stitch*

St. Gielar, I.

Ian St. Gielar: designer extraordinaire. JJ03, p. 22-24

St James, R.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

St. Petersburg chain

Autumn's end bracelet. D11/J12, p. 68-72
Evening sky collar. AS10, p. 64-66
Royal chains lariat. ON09, p. 54-56

St. Petersburg variation

Golden twist. ON10, p. 24-26
Sleek in silver. ON11, p. 40-42

St. Regis Mohawk Tribe Office for Aging

Everybody's doing it! FM08, p. 120

Stallebrass, P.

Beadwork: a world guide. JJ03, p. 90
Beadwork: a world guide. D09/J10, p. 21

stamping

Eau claire. ON09, p. 32-35

stamping, metal

Good impressions. FM07, p. 84-85

Metal stamping. AS06, p. 87

stamps

Bead stamps. AS02, p. 12

Brand your jewelry. ON11, p. 10

Stanley, T.

S-link. ON06, p. 93

Viking knit necklace. AS06, p. 66-68

star motifs

Arabic motifs cuff. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 16-18

Star-crossed bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 38-40

Starflower earrings. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 28-30

Tumbling blocks. JJ11, p. 62-63

Star, V.

A chat with those Beady Eyed Women: Jeannette Cook and Vicki Star. F99, p. 44-47

Herringbone card case. AM02, p. 46-48

Patchwork collage cuff. ND00, p. 50-51

starfish

Sea breeze. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 36-38

Seaside spiral. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 16-18

Wish upon a starfish. FM05, p. 33-35

Starry, R.

The challenge. AS10, p. 14-15

stars

Compass rose. ON10, p. 74-76

Glam garland. D09/J10, p. 60-63

Nautical star. ON08, p. 52-54

North Star necklace. FM11, p. 40-43

Rock stars. ON05, p. 74-76

Star fruit bracelet. AS10, p. 50-52

Star handflower bracelet. JJ05, p. 53-55

Star light, star bright. D06/J07, p. 94-95

Star power necklace. AS06, p. 50-51

Star spangled necklace. JJ03, p. 72-73

Star-struck Orion necklace. ON03, p. 59-61

Starflower bracelet. ON07, p. 64-65

Winter solstice. D10/J11, p. 18-20

Woven star clusters. ON03, p. 56-58

Steampunk jewelry

The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12

Forging a Steampunk fantasy. ON08, p. 58-63

New industrial. FM11, p. 19

Steampunk style jewelry: Victorian, fantasy, and mechanical necklaces, bracelets, and earrings. JJ10, p. 23

Through time and space. ON08, p. 62-63

Steele, S.

Crystal twist ring. AS09, p. 64-65

Flirty flower rings. FM08, p. 82-83

Stephens, J.

Words from the heart. ON06, p. 30-31

Stephens, S.

Fair and square bracelet. D05/J06, p. 36-37

stickpins

Spring flower stickpins. AM07, p. 62-63

Stim, R.

Your crafts business: a legal guide. AS03, p. 90

stitch in the ditch

Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28

Peyote stitch. FM11, p. 67

Stitch pro: techniques you can't bead without

Circular flat peyote stitch. FM10, p. 16-17

Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18

Flat herringbone stitch. AM10, p. 16-17

Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15

Netting. FM11, p. 24-25

Simple edgings. D10/J11, p. 14-15

Single-needle right-angle weave. JJ10, p. 16-17

Spiral rope. ON10, p. 18-19

Square stitch. D11/J12, p. 16

Thread tension. ON11, p. 18-19

Triangle weave. AM11, p. 74-75

Using bead sizes to shape peyote stitch. AS11, p. 14-15

stitches and techniques

Back stitch. SO00, p. 58; D00/J01, p. 58; FM01, p. 58; AM01, p. 58; JJ01, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; AM02, p. 15; FM03, p. 84; AS03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 9; AS04, p. 9

Backstitch bead embroidery. AM07, p. 118; AM09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 102; AM11, p. 95; JJ11, 94; AS11, 94; ON11, 94

Bead embroidery. MA00, p. 10; MJ00, p. 10; JA00, p. 58; D01/J02, p. 72; FM02, p. 72; AM02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 72; ON04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; AM05, p. 118; ON05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 127; FM06, p. 119; ON06, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; ON07, p. 119; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 111; JJ09, p. 95; AS09, p. 94; AM10, p. 95; JJ10, p. 95; FM11, p. 95; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48

Bead knitting. D03/J04, p. 104; ON04, p. 9

Bouclé stitch. W00, p. 10; SO00, p. 58

Brick stitch. Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; JA00, p. 58; SO00, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; AM02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 72; ON02, p. 76; AM03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88; D03/J04, p. 104; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 9; JJ04, p. 9; AS04, p. 9; FM05, p. 8; JJ05, p. 119; AM06, p. 119; AS06, p. 119; ON06, p. 127; D06/J07, p. 127; FM07, p. 119; AM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 127; FM08, p. 119; AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; FM09, p. 95; AM09, p. 94; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 103; FM10, p. 95; AM10, p. 95; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 94; FM11, p. 95; AM11, p. 95; JJ11, 94; AS11, 94; ON11, 94; D11/J12, p. 94

Circular netting. ON06, p. 127; AM07, p. 118; ON07, p. 119; FM08, p. 119; FM09, p. 95

Circular peyote stitch. FM01, p. 58; ON05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 119; AM06, p. 119; ON06, p. 127; FM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 119; AS07, p. 119; FM08, p. 119; AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 111; AM09, p. 94

Circular square stitch. AS06, p. 119; AM07, p. 119

Conquering cubic right-angle weave. JJ10, p. 60-61

Continental long-tail cast-on. D01/J02, p. 72

Couching. Su99, p. 10; W00, p. 10; SO00, p. 58; FM01, p. 58; AM03, p. 88

Count rows with accuracy. AS10, p. 18

Crimping. AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM05, p. 9; AM05, p. 118; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 119; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 127; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 95; D10/J11, p. 94; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48

Crochet. FM03, p. 84; AS04, p. 9; ON04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; JJ05, p. 118; AM10, p. 68; AS10, p. 95; AM11, p. 95

Daisy chain. W99, p. 10; JA00, p. 58; AM05, p. 119; AM06, p. 119; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 103; AM08, p. 103; FM09, p. 94; FM10, p. 95; ON10, p. 94; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48; D11/J12, p. 94

Decreasing in peyote. JJ03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96

Double-needle right angle weave. Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; W99, p. 10; AM01, p. 58; JJ03, p. 88

Drilling. JJ04, p. 9

Finishing and starting new threads. AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM05, p. 8; AM05, p. 118; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 118; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; AM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48; D11/J12, p. 94

Flat, circular peyote stitch. JJ03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88

Flat herringbone stitch. ON04, p. 9; FM05, p. 9; AM05, p. 119; AS05, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 126; AM08, p. 103; AS08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; FM10, p. 94

Flat peyote stitch. Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; W99, p. 10; Su99, p. 10; W00, p. 10; MA00, p. 10; MJ00, p. 10; JA00, p. 58; SO00, p. 58; FM01, p. 58; AM01, p. 58; JJ01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; D01/J02, p. 72; FM02, p. 72; AM02, p. 15; JJ02, p. 72; ON02, p. 76; D02/J03, p. 80; FM03, p. 84; AM03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; D03/J04, p. 104; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 9; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM05, p. 8; AM05, p. 118; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 127; FM06, p. 119; JJ06, p. 119; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 127; AS07, p. 119; ON07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 119; AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 102

Fringe. ON05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 127; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; D06/J07, p. 126; AM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 95; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; JJ11, p. 94; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; AS11, p. 94; ON11, p. 94; D11/J12, p. 94

Gluing. JJ04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; JJ05, p. 119; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48

Half-hitch knot. SO00, p. 58; AM07, p. 119; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 95; AS10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48

Hangman's noose. AS01, p. 58; ON02, p. 76; D02/J03, p. 80; FM03, p. 84; FM04, p. 96

Herringbone stitch. FM07, p. 118; AM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 119; AS07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127; JJ08, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 95; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; JJ11, p. 94; AS11, p. 94; ON11, p. 94

Herringbone stitch. FM11, p. 66-67

Herringbone weave. AM01, p. 58; JJ08, p. 110; AM02, p. 72; D02/J03, p. 80; D11/J12, p. 94

Ladder stitch. Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; Su99, p. 10; SO00, p. 58; FM01, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; AM02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 72; AS03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 9; JJ04, p. 9; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM05, p. 8; AM05, p. 119; JJ05, p. 119; AS05, p. 119; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 118; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 127; FM07, p. 119; AM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 119; ON07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 111; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 95; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; JJ11, p. 94; AS11, p. 94; ON11, p. 94; D11/J12, p. 94

Lane stitch. W99, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; W00, p. 10; MA00, p. 10

Lazy squaw stitch. Sp98, p. 6

Lazy stitch. Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10, 19

Loomwork. Sp98, p. 6; W99, p. 10; F99, p. 10; MJ00, p. 10; D00/J01, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; AM02, p. 72; AS04, p. 9; ON04, p. 8; FM05, p. 8; FM06, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127

Macramé. AM05, p. 119

Netting. D08/J09, p. 110; Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; F99, p. 10; W00, p. 10; MA00, p. 10; FM01, p. 58; AM01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; D01/J02, p. 72; ON02, p. 76; D02/J03, p. 80; AM03, p. 88; D03/J04, p. 104; AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 9; FM05, p. 9; JJ05, p. 119; AS05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 127; JJ06, p. 118; AM07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127; AM08, p. 102; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 103; AM09, p. 95; JJ09, p. 95; AS09, p. 95; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 95

103; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; D10/J11, p. 95; FM11, p. 95; AM11, p. 95; JJ11, 94; AS11, 94; ON11, 94; D11/J12, p. 94

Netting. FM11, p. 24-25

Odd-count peyote stitch. Su99, p. 10

Odd-count peyote stitch. JJ10, p. 50

One-drop flat peyote stitch. D08/J09, p. 110; AM09, p. 94

Overhand knot. D07/J08, p. 126; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; ON08, p. 102; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; AS10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48

Pass through vs. pass back through. D03/J04, p. 104; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; AM05, p. 118; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 118; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; AM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; JJ11, 94; AS11, 94; ON11, 94; D11/J12, p. 94

Pearl knotting. FM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 118

Peyote and herringbone: basics and beyond. FM11, p. 66-67

Peyote stitch. FM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 119; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94-95; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94-95; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94; JJ11, 94-95; AS11, 94-95; ON11, 94-95; D11/J12, p. 94-95

Peyote stitch. FM11, p. 67

Peyote stitch decrease. AM05, p. 118; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 102; FM04, p. 96; AM09, p. 94; AS10, p. 94

Peyote stitch increase. AM05, p. 118; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 102; AM09, p. 94; AS10, p. 94

Right-angle weave. Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; F99, p. 10; D00/J01, p. 58; JJ01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; D01/J02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 14; AS02, p. 15; ON02, p. 76; FM03, p. 84; AM03, p. 88; JJ03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88; D08/J09, p. 111; FM09, p. 95; AM09, p. 95; JJ09, p. 95; AS09, p. 95; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 103; FM10, p. 95; AM10, p. 95; JJ10, p. 95; AS10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; D10/J11, p. 95; FM11, p. 95; AM11, p. 95; JJ11, 95; AS11, 95; ON11, 95; D11/J12, p. 95

Right-angle weave (double-needle). AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; FM05, p. 9; FM05, p. 9; AS06, p. 119; ON06, p. 127; D06/J07, p. 126; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 119; FM08, p. 119; FM08, p. 119; ON08, p. 103; AM09, p. 95; AS09, p. 95

Right-angle weave (single-needle). D03/J04, p. 104; FM05, p. 9; AS05, p. 119; ON05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 127; FM06, p. 119; AM06, p. 119; JJ06, p. 119; D06/J07, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; AM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 119; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; AM08, p. 102; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 103

Simple fringe. AM04, p. 9; ON04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; JJ05, p. 119; AM06, p. 118

Single-needle right-angle weave. JJ10, p. 16-17

Single seed stitch. ON03, p. 96

Single stitch. JJ04, p. 9; AS04, p. 9

Spiral. FM04, p. 96

Spiral rope. AM04, p. 9; AM05, p. 119; JJ05, p. 119; AS05, p. 119; ON05, p. 118; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 118; D06/J07, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103; FM09, p. 94; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 103; AM10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95

Spiral rope. ON10, p. 18-19

Square knot. D07/J08, p. 127; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; JJ08, p. 111; AM10, p. 95; AS10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48

Square stitch. Sp98, p. 6; Su98, p. 6; F98, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; W00, p. 10; JA00, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; FM02, p. 72; AM02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 72; ON02, p. 76; AM03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM06, p. 119; AM06, p. 119; JJ06, p. 119; D06/J07, p. 127; FM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127; FM08, p. 119; AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 103; D08/J09, p. 111; FM09, p. 95; AM09, p. 95; JJ09, p. 95; AS09, p. 95; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 95; AM10, p. 95; JJ10, p. 95; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; FM11, p. 94; AM11, p. 94

p. 94; JJ11, 95; AS11, 95; ON11, 95; D11/J12, p. 95

Stringing. AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; FM05, p. 8; AM05, p. 119; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 119; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 119; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 127; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94

Surgeon's knot. ON08, p. 102; JJ09, p. 94; AS10, p. 95; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48

Tension bead. ON02, p. 76; D02/J03, p. 80; FM03, p. 84; AM03, p. 88; JJ03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; D03/J04, p. 104; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 118; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 103; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; D11/J12, p. 94

Triangle weave. AM11, p. 74-75

Tubular brick stitch. FM06, p. 119; AS06, p. 118; FM07, p. 118; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 119

Tubular herringbone stitch. AM04, p. 9; ON04, p. 9; FM05, p. 9; AS05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 127; JJ06, p. 119; D06/J07, p. 126; FM07, p. 118; AM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127; FM08, p. 119; AM08, p. 103; JJ08, p. 110; ON08, p. 102; JJ09, p. 94

Tubular netting. ON06, p. 126; D07/J08, p. 127

Tubular peyote stitch. W99, p. 10; Sp99, p. 10; Su99, p. 10; F99, p. 10; MJ00, p. 10; D00/J01, p. 58; FM01, p. 58; AM01, p. 58; JJ01, p. 58; AS01, p. 58; ON01, p. 72; D01/J02, p. 72; JJ02, p. 72; D02/J03, p. 80; FM03, p. 84; AM03, p. 88; JJ03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; D03/J04, p. 104; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 9; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; FM05, p. 8; AM05, p. 118; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; D06/J07, p. 127; JJ07, p. 119; AS07, p. 119; ON07, p. 119; D07/J08, p. 127; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 103; AM09, p. 95

Tubular square stitch. AS06, p. 118

Two-drop flat peyote stitch. D08/J09, p. 110; AM09, p. 94

Wire loops. AM04, p. 8

Wireworking. F99, p. 10; MJ00, p. 10; SO00, p. 58; D00/J01, p. 58; FM02, p. 72; JJ04, p. 9; AS04, p. 9; ON04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; FM05, p. 9; AM05, p. 119; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 119; ON05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; FM06, p. 118; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 119; ON06, p. 127; D06/J07, p. 127; FM07, p. 119; AM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 119; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 103; D08/J09, p. 111; FM09, p. 95; AM09, p. 95; JJ09, p. 95; AS09, p. 95; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 103; FM10, p. 95; AM10, p. 95; JJ10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; D10/J11, p. 95; FM11, p. 95; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48; D11/J12, p. 95

stockings

Bead a stocking. D05/J06, p. 128; FM06, p. 6 (correction)

stone beads

Create jewelry: stones, stunning designs to make and wear. ON08, p. 64-67

Earth and sky. ON08, p. 65-67

India's bead riches: a traveler's encounters with modern-day beadmakers. D08/J09, p. 42-45

The world of stone beads. JJ05, p. 24-28

stone donuts. *See donuts*

stones

Beach stone necklace. JJ04, p. 64-65

stores. *See bead stores*

storing beadwork

Four easy steps to conserve your beadwork. AS03, p. 66-67

storytelling

The story pouch and bead chain. FM02, p. 32-34

Strahle, N.

NanC Meinhardt: exploring the creative process. AS01, p. 18-20

straps

Four-way fashion. AS05, p. 52-55

Straus, C.

Pins for beadweaving. MJ00, p. 31-32

strawberries

Strawberry treats. JJ06, p. 78-79

Strawn, S.

Mittens with Crow Indian beadwork. F96, p. 21-22

Strehle Bast, J.

Stress redux: send in the reinforcement. Su98, p. 20-21

stretches

Taking care of your beading body: cumulative trauma disorder; how to recognize and prevent it. Sp99, p. 50-51

stretching thread

Thread tension. ON11, p. 18-19

stringing. *See also Simply strung (department)*

Acorn bracelet. JJ07, p. 54-55

African odyssey. JJ05, p. 44-45

Albertine necklace. AS11, p. 46-50

All buttoned up. FM05, p. 62-63

Amber waves bracelet. AS06, p. 78-79

Ancient earrings. AS04, p. 62-63

Aqua velvet. JJ09, p. 17

Around and about. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 6-8

Arts & crafts revival. JJ05, p. 63

Aurelia necklace. D10/J11, p. 44-47

Autumn branch necklace. AS04, p. 30-31

Bands of blue choker. FM08, p. 86-87

Barely there necklace. AM05, p. 32-33

Bayou influence. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 36-38

Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24

Beads on a wire. ON05, p. 70-71

Birdsong necklace. JJ08, p. 76-77

Bright bangles. AS06, p. 34-35

Byzantine jewels. D10/J11, p. 36-39

Calypso fans bracelet. AM10, p. 64-65

Casual nostalgia. AS06, p. 23

The challenge. FM06, p. 88-89

The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89

The challenge. AS06, p. 88

The challenge. ON06, p. 94-95

The challenge. D06/J07, p. 100-101

The challenge. AS07, p. 90-92

The challenge. D07/J08, p. 102-103

The challenge. ON08, p. 82-83

The challenge. JJ10, p. 14-15

The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13

The challenge. AM11, p. 12-13

The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13

Charmed spiral necklace. JJ05, p. 66-68

Cherry blossom necklace. AM06, p. 58-59

China doll. JJ05, p. 62

Counterbalance bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 36-39

Cranberry relish. D09/J10, p. 44

Creating drama with focal beads and pendants. FM06, p. 26-28

Crystal bright necklace. ON05, p. 62-63
Crystal clear set. D05/J06, p. 51-53
Crystal drop. FM08, p. 46-47
Crystal twilight. AS10, p. 46-49
Crystal zigzag bracelet. ON04, p. 60-61
Dancing fairy charms. AM05, p. 44-46
Dancing lights cuff. D05/J06, p. 92-93
Day of the Dead necklace. ON07, p. 34
Day-to-night bracelet. D05/J06, p. 64-65
Deep blue dreams. AM05, p. 77-79
Disco squares bracelet. AM09, p. 36-38
Domino effect. JJ04, p. 62-63
Double delight. FM09, p. 66-67
Double time necklace. JJ04, p. 27-29
Dragonfly ginkgo necklace. AM08, p. 58-60
Drama queen. FM08, p. 80-81
Drops of dew. JJ07, p. 15
Earth, sky. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 14-15
Earthy collage necklace. AS08, p. 76-77
Earthy zen. JJ07, p. 38-39; AS07, p. 6 (correction)
Edelweiss necklace. ON09, p. 48-50
Egyptian royal necklace. D07/J08, p. 56-57
Elizabethan necklace. D08/J09, p. 98-101
Fair and square bracelet. D05/J06, p. 36-37
Faux lariat. D04/J05, p. 62-63
Festive fandango. D08/J09, p. 66
Fire-polished collar. AS05, p. 34-35
First haircut box. FM07, p. 36
Flirty framboise. ON08, p. 32-34
Floradora necklace. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 12-14
Fool for stripes. D09/J10, p. 46-47
Forget-me-not fringe. AM07, p. 64-65
Four-way fashion. AS05, p. 52-55
Freshwater wood. D05/J06, p. 15; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Garden party choker. JJ06, p. 70-71
Gazing pool necklace. D05/J06, p. 94-96
Geisha necklace. D07/J08, p. 86-87
Genesis necklace. FM05, p. 40-41
Geometrix necklace. FM11, p. 26-30
Glamour girl necklace. D05/J06, p. 38-40
A glass act. JJ04, p. 58-59
Going bananas. JJ08, p. 82-85
Gorgeous geometry. FM06, p. 50-51
Gorgeous gourds. AS05, p. 76-79
Green tea. AS05, p. 38
Harpy necklace. AS04, p. 76-77
Heartifacts bracelet. ON07, p. 46-47
Helen of Troy. AS08, p. 78-79
I of the needle. ON07, p. 38
Indian Summer necklace. AS08, p. 58-59
Insta bangle. AS08, p. 15
Into the mystic. AS08, p. 62-64
Island batik. JJ11, p. 64
Jasmine pearls. D10/J11, p. 48-52
Jeweled epaulet necklace. AS10, p. 34-37
Jeweled knot necklace. AS07, p. 60-61

Kazuri blossoms necklace. AM06, p. 26-27
Labradorite cascade. JJ07, p. 52-53
Lady fair crocheted bracelet. AS04, p. 40-41
Lavender loops. D09/J10, p. 45-46
Let's fly. ON07, p. 56-57
Linked up from down under. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 36-38
Love knot brooch. ON07, p. 76-78
Lovely lariat tassel. D05/J06, p. 97
Lucky ladybug bracelet. AM06, p. 28-29
Luminous ruffles. JJ08, p. 80-81
Maggie's weave. FM09, p. 68-69
Marie Antoinette. FM08, p. 38-39
Marvelous milk glass. D04/J05, p. 76-77
Miami muni necklace. JJ04, p. 66-67
Mirabelle. D09/J10, p. 40-43
Moonlit rose. FM08, p. 40-42
Moss and morels. AM08, p. 15
Neapolitan twist. AS07, p. 44-46
A new twist on a classic. AM05, p. 18
Office glam. AS06, p. 24
On the town. D08/J09, p. 68
Once upon a prom. ON06, p. 34-35
The owl and the pussycat. ON06, p. 44-45
Patterns of the serengeti. JJ09, p. 72-74
Pearl romance. AS09, p. 51-54
Pearls in bloom. AM06, p. 42-43
Pearly evening. AS06, p. 25
Pentagon pendant necklace. JJ10, p. 62-64
Petite pearls toggle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 16-18
Peyote sunburst. JJ08, p. 32-33
Playing around. ON09, p. 12
Playing with pins. JJ04, p. 42-43
Plucky feather earrings. JJ04, p. 30-31
Pomegranate necklace. ON08, p. 40-42
Pop art. JJ04, p. 60-61
Portrait of a poppy. AM04, p. 77
Purple puzzler. AS04, p. 42-43
Purple puzzler. D04/J05, p. 12 (translation)
Rainforest cascade necklace. JJ08, p. 72-73
Red delicious. ON08, p. 15
Rhumba. AM09, p. 64-66
Ribbon revisited. JJ04, p. 68-69
Road to Rio. AM09, p. 70-71
Roller rink bracelet. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 3-5
Rolling stones. ON06, p. 50-51
Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73
Ruby dreams. ON07, p. 72-74
Sakura tassel. D08/J09, p. 86-87
Salsa verde. AS05, p. 15
Sea nymph. JJ08, p. 78-79
Seashells by the seashore. AM08, p. 62-63
Silver pagoda earrings. JJ05, p. 64-65
Silvered vines. AS06, p. 15
Simple elegance. AM05, p. 30-31
Sjournee flower. JJ09, p. 42-45
Sonja's twist. JJ06, p. 66-68

Southwest bohemian. JJ07, p. 72-73
Spectral stones. ON08, p. 76-77
Spicy necklaces. JJ04, p. 78-79
Spiky splendor necklace. AS06, p. 76-77
Spring garland. AM05, p. 40-41
Spring-into-summer necklace. JJ06, p. 64-65
Star-crossed bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 38-40
Star power necklace. AS06, p. 50-51
Strawberry cluster necklace. AM05, p. 58-59
Stringing. AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; FM05, p. 8; AM05, p. 119; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 119; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 119; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 118; ON06, p. 126; D06/J07, p. 127; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 118; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 110; AS08, p. 102; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; AM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; D09/J10, p. 102; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94
Stylish simplicity necklace. JJ05, p. 38-39
Tallulah's pearls. AS08, p. 36-37
Temaki pendant. D07/J08, p. 68-70; FM08, p. 6 (correction)
Tree nymph necklace. AM06, p. 52-54
Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55
Turquoise all around. JJ06, p. 44-45
Urban chic. AM09, p. 58-59
Venetian romance. ON06, p. 68-69
Victorian pearl medallion. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 34-36
Violette necklace. AM10, p. 50-53
Watch out. FM04, p. 69-71
Wisteria necklace. AM05, p. 80-82
Woodland melody. AM09, p. 13
Woven in lilac. JJ09, p. 50-52
Wrapped in rectangles. AS07, p. 66-67

Stringing along (department)

All that glitters. MA00, p. 72
Another one bites the dust. ND00, p. 72
A bead for everyone. D02/J03, p. 100
Beading uglies. AS01, p. 72
Beads and bonds. ON02, p. 96
Beyond beads. AM01, p. 72
Beyond beads. JJ01, p. 72
Dreamland. ON01, p. 88
Everywhere a bead. FM04, p. 120
Expand and contract. JJ03, p. 112
First day of school. MJ00, p. 72
The french connection. FM01, p. 72
Give me one good reason. SO00, p. 72
How I spent my summer vacation. AS02, p. 92
Ideas are a dime a dozen. JA00, p. 72
In and out of fashion. W00, p. 72
Keeping an open mind. AS03, p. 112
Making a life. FM02, p. 92
Need for bead. D03/J04, p. 128
The patience of a what? F99, p. 72
Pining for pins. D00/J01, p. 72
A road less traveled. JJ02, p. 92
Something old, something new. Su99, p. 72
Spring cleaning. AM03, p. 112
Stringing along. W99, p. 64

Stringing along. Sp99, p. 64
There ought to be a law. FM03, p. 104
Time to grow. D01/J02, p. 88
What's in a name? F98, p. 49
Wishful thinking. ON03, p. 120
Wordplay. AM02, p. 92

Stroner, L.

Elizabethan necklace. D08/J09, p. 98-101

Strube, C.

Kazuri blossoms necklace. AM06, p. 26-27
Southwest bohemian. JJ07, p. 72-73

Stumpf, T.

Party on your wrist. ON05, p. 30-31

Sturm, G. M.

Spring charms. AM06, p. 40-41

Style savvy (department)

Ethnic expression. JJ05, p. 19
Grecian goddess. AS04, p. 84
Holiday in Nice. AM04, p. 84
Little black dress. D04/J05, p. 93
Love is in the air. FM05, p. 101
A new twist on a classic. AM05, p. 18
Retro fit. ON04, p. 85
Ripple in still water. AS05, p. 89
Summer sorbet. JJ04, p. 84

Styrofoam

Posh pillow bracelet. D04/J05, p. 68-69

Sullivan, K.

Star power necklace. AS06, p. 50-51

Sullivan, T.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35
Dimensions in netting. D03/J04, p. 8082

Sullivan, Teresa

Portland Bead Society. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 46

Summers, S.

Aloha earrings. JJ06, p. 80-81
Midsummer night's dream. AM06, p. 44-45

surveys

Survey says! D02/J03, p. 20

Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation

Bead challenge. FM10, p. 6

Susaneck, N.

Sure fit brick stitch bracelet. AS01, p. 46-47

swag stitch

Bead crochet swag stitch. AS01, p. 49-51; FM02, p. 10 (correction)

Swanson, S.

Milk and honey bookmark. FM02, p. 28-31
Ski sweater matchbox cover. D02/J03, p. 66-68
Terry's love beads. AM03, p. 70-71

Swanson, S. B.

Royal delta collar. FM11, p. 56-57

swapping beads

Join the Bead Soup party. JJ11, p. 8

Swarovski crystals

Beading cheating! F99, p. 58-59
Bombay bracelet. FM05, p. 78-80

Bright bangles. AS06, p. 34-35
Creating glamorous jewelry with Swarovski elements. AM11, p. 17
Crystal clear set. D05/J06, p. 51-53
Crystal cube bracelet. AM03, p. 36-37
Crystal diamond necklace. JJ03, p. 31-33
Crystal medallion bracelets. ON04, p. 34-36
Crystal radiance brooch. AS06, p. 32-33
Crystal tango bracelets. JJ05, p. 76-77
Crystal zigzag bracelet. ON04, p. 60-61
Dainty marguerites. AM06, p. 32-34
Dancing lights cuff. D05/J06, p. 92-93
Fair and square bracelet. D05/J06, p. 36-37
Faux bezel-set bracelets. ON04, p. 42-43
Festive jewels. D03/J04, p. 58-62
Fiori necklace. AM09, p. 40-43
Fire-polished star flower. FM04, p. 38-40
Flamenco filigree earrings. AS06, p. 30-31
Gazing pool necklace. D05/J06, p. 94-96
Glamour girl necklace. D05/J06, p. 38-40
Love is in the air. FM05, p. 101
Lovely lariat tassel. D05/J06, p. 97
Mod metal and crystal pendant. SO00, p. 11
Nothing is hard to a willing mind. D03/J04, p. 68-69
Shedding light on crystals: their glitz, their glam, their glory. D05/J06, p. 30-33; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Shimmering lace bracelet. D06/J07, p. 40-41
Spring charms. AM06, p. 40-41
String quartet. FM10, p. 44-46
Swarovski crystals. Sp98, p. 19
Wowing with Swarovski: Liberace's costumes. D02/J03, p. 61-63
X marks the spot necklace. FM04, p. 36-37

sweater guards

Uptown sweater guard. D05/J06, p. 54-55

sweaters

Loomwoven sweater necklace. ON04, p. 62-64

"Swirled Lentils" technique

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96

Swirnoff, S.

Heirloom frames. W00, p. 24-26

Peyote pendant. ON03, p. 68-69

Sandy Swirnoff: lessons learned in becoming an artist. Sp99, p. 17-19

Switzer, B.

Violette necklace. AM10, p. 50-53

Sycuro, Ginny

Beads of gold and silver leaf. D02/J03, p. 74

Buried for centuries. AS04, p. 92

Butterflies. AM03, p. 82

Butterfly kisses. AM07, p. 94

Candy corn. ON01, p. 66

Chain of hearts. D06/J07, p. 104

Christmas trees. D01/J02, p. 66

Cinderella beads. D05/J06, p. 102

Classic autumn elegance. AS06, p. 94

Cubic zirconia glass beads. ON04, p. 92

Dichroic chip beads. JJ01, p. 52

Dot beads. FM01, p. 52

Enamel waves. JJ07, p. 98

Etched beads. ON03, p. 90
Eye beads: ancient symbols of protection. JJ05, p. 88
Field of flowers. AS07, p. 96
Flower beads. AM01, p. 52
Frit beads. JJ02, p. 66
Garden glass. AM06, p. 94
Gathering stars. AS03, p. 62-65
The glass doctor: Ginny Sycuro. D00/J01, p. 50
Hearts. FM02, p. 66
Hitting the target: bullseye glass melon beads. D03/J04, p. 98
The inspiring colors of autumn. AS05, p. 87
Italian lace and millefiore beads. ON06, p. 102
Ladybugs. AM02, p. 66
Layered flower beads. FM04, p. 90
A little bit of sparkle. AM05, p. 85
The little black dress bead. D04/J05, p. 100
Little disc beads. ON07, p. 96
Love and kisses. FM05, p. 108
Pumpkins. ON02, p. 70
Recycled-glass beads. JJ04, p. 92
Retro orange. FM06, p. 94
Special effects. FM07, p. 94
Tea for two part tow. AS03, p. 82
Tea for two, two for tea. FM03, p. 78
Textured beads. AS02, p. 66
Tiger beads. AS01, p. 48
Twisted sea glass beads. JJ06, p. 94
Watermelon beads. JJ03, p. 82
Whimsical whirligig beads. ON05, p. 87
The write stuff. AM04, p. 92

Sydorenko, A.

Beadwork VII Challenge: the beaded earth. AS11, p. 22-25

T

table runners

Chippie table runner. ON03, p. 12

tablecloths

National treasures: Native American beadwork. JJ05, p. 36-37

Tabor, D.

United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

Tafoya, M. J.

Beaded mandala. ON05, p. 56-59
Boost your color creativity. JA00, p. 26-28
Cindy Wrobel's lively beaded wire. AS03, p. 44-47
Cowry charm jewelry. D00/J01, p. 48-49
Crafting a website. AM01, p. 46-48
Demystifying the beader's palette. W99, p. 31-33
Eni Oken: the world in her hands. JJ06, p. 20-22
Ethics in beadland. ON07, p. 66-68
Frieda Bates, loom angel. ON01, p. 50-52
Hamsa earrings. JJ07, p. 60-61
Honoring the past: the beadwork of Margo Field. MA00, p. 36-39
Hummingbirds & trumpet vine cuff bracelet. Su99, p. 26-28; F99, p. 60 (correction)
Joyce J. Scott, still kickin' it. D03/J04, p. 52-55
Make bead graphs & handouts with PowerPoint. MJ00, p. 52-54
Nancy Eha's bead art: a visual journal. FM01, p. 22-24

Peyote tassel earrings. AS07, p. 84-85
Robin Atkins, immersed in beads. JJ02, p. 30-33
Stalking the elusive nailhead. AS02, p. 32-33
Support your habit: 8 ways to make your beads pay for themselves. SO00, p. 48-49
Victoria Hughes on creative action. AS04, p. 36-38
Working from the center: the beaded mandala. ON02, p. 41-43

tags

The power of finishing touches. D08/J09, p. 106-107

tagua nut beads

Flora and fauna necklace. AM03, p. 47-49
Harpy necklace. AS04, p. 76-77
Tagua. Su99, p. 51

Talbot, J. E.

The magical world of Talbot. FM02, p. 46-49

talismans

Bead a talisman. D06/J07, p. 128

Tanti, G.

Gold ganutell flower. FM05, p. 87-89

taped beads

First haircut box. FM07, p. 36
I of the needle. ON07, p. 38
Out of Africa. ON07, p. 37
Treasure blooms. AM03, p. 28-31

tapestry cartoons

Pattern play. AM04, p. 78-80

tapestry crochet

Kit-cat handbag. D04/J05, p. 64-67
Tapestry bead crochet. FM11, p. 19

tarot images

Beaded tarot vessels. ON01, p. 34-36

tassels

Bead a fashion icon. AS06, p. 120
Bead potpourri tassel. Sp98, p. 33-35
Beaded tassels to knit & crochet. JJ01, p. 42-43
The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12
The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13
Chinese coin lariat. JJ04, p. 39-41
Gorgeous gourds. AS05, p. 76-79
Kumihimo splash. JJ11, p. 40-41
Lovely lariat tassel. D05/J06, p. 97
Marie Antoinette. FM08, p. 38-39
No-hassle tassel. AS07, p. 13
Peyote tassel earrings. AS07, p. 84-85
Scented tassel. JJ04, p. 74-76
The simple tassel. D01/J02, p. 46-47
Stair step tassel. AS03, p. 36-38
Swinging starlets. JJ10, p. 34-37
Topaz rendezvous. D06/J07, p. 36-38
Tubular tassel lariat. AM04, p. 28-29
Twirly tassel. AS01, p. 11
Wassail tassel. D04/J05, p. 41-43

tatting and beadwork. See also needle tatting

Autumn leaves tatted necklace. SO00, p. 30-32
The challenge. AM05, p. 120

Tavares, D.

Leafy charmed ensemble. AS03, p. 48-49

Taylor, D.

Bright bangles. AS06, p. 34-35

Taylor, L.

Garden dream. AM11, p. 60-65

tea parties

Bead a tea party. JJ03, p. 84

teaching

Do the right thing! copyright, ethics, and you. JJ06, p. 72-73

Ethics in beadland. ON07, p. 66-68

teacups

Bead history. AS04, p. 94

Tea for two part tow. AS03, p. 82

teapots

Ace of hardware: saucy bead art from unusual materials. FM06, p. 42-44

Bead a tea party. JJ03, p. 84

Tea for two part tow. AS03, p. 82

Tea for two, two for tea. FM03, p. 78

teardrops

Strawberry cluster necklace. AM05, p. 58-59

television shows

Bead TV. JJ03, p. 12

Teller, B. J.

A sisterhood, a livelihood: the Teller sisters. Su99, p. 52-55

Teller, L.

A sisterhood, a livelihood: the Teller sisters. Su99, p. 52-55

Teller, R.

A sisterhood, a livelihood: the Teller sisters. Su99, p. 52-55

Tempest beads

Dan Adams & Cynthia Toops. AM10, p. 96

tension

Thread tension. ON11, p. 18-19

tension beads

Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50

Tension bead. ON02, p. 76; D02/J03, p. 80; FM03, p. 84; AM03, p. 88; JJ03, p. 88; AS03, p. 88; ON03, p. 96; D03/J04, p. 104; FM04, p. 96; AM04, p. 8; JJ04, p. 8; AS04, p. 8; ON04, p. 8; D04/J05, p. 8; AS05, p. 118; ON05, p. 118; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; AM06, p. 118; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; AS08, p. 102; ON08, p. 103; D08/J09, p. 110; FM09, p. 94; JJ09, p. 94; AS09, p. 94; ON09, p. 94; FM10, p. 94; AM10, p. 94; JJ10, p. 94; AS10, p. 94; ON10, p. 94; D10/J11, p. 94; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; D11/J12, p. 94

Thread tension. ON11, p. 18-19

Terrifically Tacky Tape

Shimmering shells lariat. FM11, p. 36-39

Terry, Silvana

Around and about. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 6-8

Tessier, C.

Flirty fringe. AM08, p. 42-43

Seashells by the seashore. AM08, p. 62-63

Tessier, C. L.

Peyote flag bracelet. D01/J02, p. 54-55

textile motifs

Pattern play. JJ11, p. 59

Thain, C.

The challenge. AS09, p. 14-15

Thoeny, R.

Frangipani caterpillar bracelet. JJ03, p. 37-39

Thompson, H. E.

Lavender lattice. FM10, p. 56-58

Thompson, M.

Indonesian recycled glass beads. F99, p. 48-49

Ojibwe pendant: a pulled thread loom technique. SO00, p. 41-43

Thornton, A.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Thornton, C.

Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92

Thornton, L.

The Beadworkers Guild introduction to beadwork: bracelets. JJ01, p. 66

The Beadworkers Guild introduction to beadwork: earrings, brooches, fringes & tassels. AS02, p. 74

Thornton, S.

Green Girl Studios. AM07, p. 92

thread

Learn to bead faster. JJ11, p. 14-15

Nymo. AS10, p. 6

Ouroboros bracelet. D10/J11, p. 64-67

Process + basics makes perfect. AS09, p. 48-50

Thread overview: gone fishing. D03/J04, p. 42-43

Thread tension. ON11, p. 18-19

three-drop peyote stitch. *See* peyote stitch, three-drop**Thule beadwork**

Rainbows of the North: the Inuit beadwork of west Greenland. D03/J04, p. 63-65

tiaras. *See also* crowns

Autumnal tiara. ON04, p. 68-69

The challenge. JJ04, p. 88

Tibetan beads

Beads of old Tibet. Su98, p. 37

Tibetan jewelry

Celebrating life: ceremonial jewelry in Nepal. FM07, p. 56-59

ties

Bead a birthday. AS01, p. 54

Bead yourself. ON02, p. 72-73

Beading challenged. AS08, p. 24-28

Fancy tie. ND00, p. 26-27

tile bead mats

Cherries in the snow. FM04, p. 35

Tile bead mats. FM04, p. 32-34

tile stitch

Mosaic cuff. FM06, p. 36-38; AM06, p. 6 (correction)

tiles

Medici gate. FM10, p. 48-50

Teal tiles bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 32-34

Tiles & tribulations: one beader's journal. D08/J09, p. 54-56

Tiller, L.

Bead challenge. FM10, p. 6

timepieces

Bead time. FM01, p. 54

Tisa, B.

Benedict Tisa: beaded flags of faith and fun. ND00, p. 38-40

toggles

Elegant endings. AS10, p. 72-74

From a beading job to a passion. ON03, p. 50-53

Lariats: tie one on. ON03, p. 64-67

Petite pearls toggle. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 16-18

Playful peyote toggle clasps. ON09, p. 16-17

Toho (business)

Color & innovation by the kilo. AS07, p. 28-31

Tollin, A.

Anna Tollin: beading a bead a day. FM03, p. 48-49

Crystal zigzag bracelet. ON04, p. 60-61

Tomasetti, A.

Sweethearts chain. FM04, p. 41

Tomonau bead series

Dora Schubert. ON11, p. 96

Tomsky, J.

Indonesian recycled glass. F99, p. 50-51

Toops, C.

Dan Adams & Cynthia Toops. AM10, p. 96

Polymer unlimited: four artists on the magic of polymer clay. JJ06, p. 34-38

torch enameling

Sara Lukkonen. AM11, p. 96

torching

Objects and elements bracelet. ON07, p. 84-86

tortoises

Cindy Wrobel's lively beaded wire. AS03, p. 44-47

tourmalene beads

The challenge. D06/J07, p. 100-101

Tourtillot, S. J. E.

Contemporary bead & wire jewelry. JJ07, p. 17

toys

Beading challenged. AS08, p. 24-28

Traeden, A.

Birdsong necklace. JJ08, p. 76-77

Jet cluster necklace. D05/J06, p. 90-91

transfer art

Pillow beads. D03/J04, p. 72-74

trapezoid motifs

Using bead sizes to shape peyote stitch. AS11, p. 14-15

travel. *See also* Going places (department)

Bead journeys. JJ05, p. 74-75

Design discovery: finding inspiration in new materials and travels. D09/J10, p. 78-80

trees

A conversation with Barb Grainger, beadwork pioneer. FM04, p. 52-55

Trenchard, P.

When beadern unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Trepanier, D.

Knitting-dolly bracelet. D00/J01, p. 44-45

Spacey princess cuff. FM03, p. 36-38

Treasure blooms. AM03, p. 28-31

triangle weave

Anchors aweigh. AM10, p. 26-30

Aurora lariat: sacred geometry. AS10, p. 28-32

Elizabethan necklace. D08/J09, p. 98-101

Lively lace. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 8-9

Star fruit bracelet. AS10, p. 50-52

Triangle weave. AM11, p. 74-75

Triangle weave bracelet. FM03, p. 68-70

Triangles & charms button clasps. D09/J10, p. 16-17

Whirling, blossoming, sparking triangle weave. D00/J01, p. 24-26

triangle weave, tubular

Triangle weave. AM11, p. 74-75

triangles

Aqua allure. JJ10, p. 74-76
Crystal triangulations. D11/J12, p. 78-79
Damaraland bracelet. JJ11, p. 50-52
Kaleidoscope quilt cuff. FM10, p. 34-36
Netting. FM11, p. 24-25
Pentagon pendant necklace. JJ10, p. 62-64
Royal delta collar. FM11, p. 56-57
Totally triangular components. FM10, p. 24-25
Triangulations. FM10, p. 52-55
Traversable earrings. D08/J09, p. 61-62
Tumbling blocks. JJ11, p. 62-63

triangular beads

Beaded pillow beads. JJ08, p. 28
Elegant choices. AS11, p. 70-72
Runway of pearls. D11/J12, p. 54-56
Triangle bead bracelet. W98, p. 18-20

triangular motifs

Rickrack bracelet. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 40-42

Trimlett, H.

Vessels of spirit. D01/J02, p. 38-41

Trogia, D.

Snowflake fringe ornament. D04/J05, p. 48-50

Trudel, D.

Bug covers. JJ02, p. 38-39
Interlaced ladders bracelet. FM01, p. 28-29

Trusler, E.

Midnight garden. AS06, p. 74-75
Tatted leaves bracelet. AM04, p. 30-33
Twilight garden necklace. AM08, p. 68-70

Tsai, E.-P.

The creatures of Jewelry 10. AM05, p. 38-39

Tsukamoto, M.

Victorian style beads jewelry. D02/J03, p. 82

tubes

Bead tube jewelry. D11/J12, p. 15
Develop beadwork fluency. JJ08, p. 24-28

tubular bead crochet

Rosy ruffle. AM11, p. 44-46

tubular brick stitch. *See brick stitch, tubular*
tubular herringbone stitch. *See herringbone stitch, tubular*
tubular peyote stitch. *See peyote stitch, tubular*
tubular right-angle weave. *See right-angle weave, tubular*
tubular square stitch. *See square stitch, tubular*

Tuntas, J.

Turtles of hope. AM08, p. 104

Turnour, F.

Crystal suspense. ON06, p. 66-67

turquoise

Eau claire. ON09, p. 32-35
Southwest shimmer. D09/J10, p. 72-73
Tasseled turquoise. JJ06, p. 40-41
Turquoise. Su98, p. 37
Turquoise all around. JJ06, p. 44-45
Turquoise collage. AM08, p. 76-78

Turquoise couture. AM09, p. 72-73

turtles

Laura Mears. D11/J12, p. 96

Turtles of hope. AM08, p. 104

tutorials

Jewelry design: beading & wire working course. JJ11, p. 19

Tuttle, T.

In her hands: craftswomen changing the world. FM01, p. 64

tweenies

Pearl blossom bracelet. AM05, p. 28-29

twisted beads

Tiger beads. AS01, p. 48

Twisted sea glass beads. JJ06, p. 94

Twitter

Tweet, tweet. ON09, p. 96

two-drop peyote stitch. *See* peyote stitch, two-drop

two-hole beads

Moroccan tiles. JJ11, p. 66-68

Sleek in silver. ON11, p. 40-42

two-needle ladder stitch. *See* ladder stitch, double-needle

two-needle right-angle weave. *See* right-angle weave, double-needle

Tyson, J.

Blackberry amulet purse. JJ01, p. 47-49

Give your beads the works. MA00, p. 55-57

Make your own bead sample cards. MA00, p. 56-57

Make your own bead tube labels. MA00, p. 56

Make your own business cards. MA00, p. 55

Moss stitch bracelet. AM01, p. 44-45

Some R.A.W. facts of life or what to do with a donut. F99, p. 36-38

Tzutujiles co-op, Guatemala

Helping Hands. D11/J12, p. 8

U

UFOs

Bead an extraterrestrial. FM04, p. 92

Uganda

BeadforLife. ON10, p. 6

Women of strength. JJ09, p. 96

Ugandan beadwork

Beads for hope, courage, and life. AM06, p. 65-67

Ugly Necklace Contest

Ugly necklace contest. AS11, p. 10

Ukrainian beadwork

Cleopatra necklace. AS04, p. 32-33

Gerdany, past to present: a conversation on Ukrainian-style beadwork with Maria Rypan. ON09, p. 60-62

Scythian gold. ON09, p. 63-65

Ultrasuede

Contemporary corsage. AM11, p. 20-23

Woven tapestry cuff. JJ11, p. 70-72

unfired clay beads

Terry's love beads. AM03, p. 70-71

United States Copyright law

Copyright basics for designing beaders. ON10, p. 62-64

upcycling

Jewelry upcycled! techniques and projects for reusing metal, plastic, glass, fiber, and found objects. ON11, p. 13

V

valences

Tiles & tribulations: one beader's journal. D08/J09, p. 54-56

valentines

Bunch of flowers. FM04, p. 12

Fancy schmancy. FM04, p. 12

Good things. FM04, p. 12

I (heart) you! FM04, p. 12

Loveheart. FM04, p. 12

Rick rack love attack. FM04, p. 12

van Domelen, C.

When beaders unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Van Dyke netting

Van Dyke netting. FM02, p. 64

Van Horn, L. J.

Larkin Van Horn: throwing rules out the window. ON04, p. 54-56

Van Iten, T.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

The results are in . . . JJ09, p. 96

Snow fairy bracelet. D06/J07, p. 90-93

Sparkling talent. AS10, p. 6

van Wyk, K.

Potek glass. ON04, p. 90

VanBenschoten, J.

The best little bead box. FM11, p. 8

VanBenschoten, Jennifer

Back to Byzantium. FM07, p. 66-67

The challenge. D11/J12, p. 12-13

Iridescent braids. AS05, p. 50-51

Ode on a Grecian urn. FM10, p. 74-75

Peyote sunburst. JJ08, p. 32-33

Roman holiday. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 40-43

Royal duchess cuff. D10/J11, p. 56-58

Tallulah's pearls. AS08, p. 36-37

Turquoise couture. AM09, p. 72-73

Victorian infinity necklace. FM05, p. 81-83

Vandervlist, C.

Traveling spirit dolls. ON05, p. 50-51

Varaform

Building armatures for sculptural beadwork: Varaform techniques. JJ01, p. 50-51

Vasquez, D.

The challenge. AS11, p. 12-13

Vazquez, C.

Reader's tip. ON10, p. 6

Velcro

Romantic filigree. AM11, p. 70-72

Venarchick, L.

Totally charmed: trinkets with attitude. AS05, p. 22-25

Venetian glass beads

Murano beads. FM05, p. 30-32

Ventrella, B.

Betsey Ventrella's road to beads: it started with brick stitch! AM09, p. 44-46

Ventura, C.

Kit-cat handbag. D04/J05, p. 64-67

vermeil leaves

Vogue vermeil. AS06, p. 42-43

vertical bead netting

Beaded netting. ND00, p. 46-47

vertical netting

Go for baroque. ON10, p. 34-37

vertigo stitch

The challenge. FM10, p. 12-13

Starshine jewel. AS09, p. 24-27

vessel holders

Flower blossom pendant necklace. F97, p. 34-36

Flower blossom vessel holder. F97, p. 35

vessels. *See also* bottles

Ace of hardware: saucy bead art from unusual materials. FM06, p. 42-44

Bacchic urn necklace. AS07, p. 72-74

Beaded tarot vessels. ON01, p. 34-36

Beaded vessels. F96, p. 26-28

Cindy Wrobel's lively beaded wire. AS03, p. 44-47

My friend and inspiration, Joanne Bast. D03/J04, p. 83-85

Second overture vessel. ON03, p. 37-39

Tiny freeform bowl. W99, p. 46-48

Tri-bottom vessel. Sp98, p. 44-47

Vessels of spirit. D01/J02, p. 38-41

vests

Lane stitch designs. JJ03, p. 67-69

Viau, H.

She sells sea shells. AS04, p. 90

Victorian-inspired jewelry

Arabesque bracelet. D10/J11, p. 74-75

Chance for romance. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 16-18

Magdala bracelet. Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q+E 40-42

Victorian pearl medallion. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 34-36

video reviews. *See also* DVD reviews

Glass bead making and glass beads in concert with metals. D04/J05, p. 105

How to bead Native American style: a series of videos. Su98, p. 55

viking knitting

Viking knit necklace. AS06, p. 66-68

vintage beads

The Cheapside Hoard: Seventeenth-century jewelry we could wear today. D06/J07, p. 70-72

Confessions of a vintage bead & button collector. D06/J07, p. 50-53

Family ties... and trimmings and beads. AM04, p. 34-36

Fit for a queen. D06/J07, p. 58-59

Treasure hunting: a passionate collector's search for vintage beads in London. AM04, p. 24-27

vintage jewelry

Antique inspirations. D10/J11, p. 68-69

Putting on the Ritz: costume jewelry design inspirations. D05/J06, p. 44-47

Steppin' out with the band. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 32-34

A touch of vintage. D10/J11, p. 17

Vintage jewelry design: classics to collect and wear. D11/J12, p. 15

Voelker, B.

Potato chip netting. FM03, p. 61-63

Scarab jewelry. AS04, p. 34-35

Von Ohlsen, S.

Gemstone encrusted bottles. F99, p. 29-31

Netted stone donuts. F98, p. 42-44

Vorobyova, V.

Lily of the valley necklace. AM03, p. 54-56

Wheat necklace. ON04, p. 65-67

W

Wakumoto, C.

Candice Wakumoto. FM10, p. 96

Walker, J.

Arabesque bracelet. D10/J11, p. 74-75
Bead noir. ON06, p. 70-71
Bugle beauties. JJ06, p. 54-56
Chained elegance. FM09, p. 72-74
Crescent moon earrings. D08/J09, p. 102-103
Dazzling drapes. ON08, p. 70-72
Elegant tiers. D08/J09, p. 78-80
Fit for a queen. D06/J07, p. 58-59
Islander necklace. JJ06, p. 42-43; ON06, p. 6 (correction)
Le jardin. D06/J07, p. 64-65
Spiky splendor necklace. AS06, p. 76-77
Tender buds. AM08, p. 40-41
Urban sleek. AS06, p. 72-73

wall hangings

The challenge. JJ07, p. 90-91

Wall, K.

Road to Rio. AM09, p. 70-71

Walmer, F.

Bead knit bracelet. D03/J04, p. 56-57

Walsh, C.

Sensational strung spirals. AM02, p. 36-38

wands

Star-topped magic wand. Sp98, p. 30-32

Warnick, J.

Keishi pearl bracelet. FM04, p. 66-68

warranties

Making connections count. D07/J08, p. 11

Washington, D.C.

Capital bead browsing in Washington, D.C. Su98, p. 49-50

watch faces

Double time necklace. JJ04, p. 27-29

watchbands

Beaded watchband. AM02, p. 45
Double time necklace. JJ04, p. 27-29
Fiesta watch. JJ03, p. 70-71
Free-form peyote watchband. FM04, p. 23-25
Micro macramé watchbands. JA00, p. 51-53; AS05, p. 6 (correction)
Serpentine square-stitched watchband. JJ02, p. 40-43
Watch it. ON03, p. 54-55
Watch out. FM04, p. 69-71

watchfobs

Fobulous fringe. AM03, p. 32-33

watermelon beads

Watermelon beads. JJ03, p. 82

Watkins, D.

Design sourcebook: jewelry. FM01, p. 64

Watson-Lakamp, P.

Pocket prayers. Su98, p. 38-40

waxed linen

Midnight garden. AS06, p. 74-75

Weaver, D.

Crystal brilliance. ON08, p. 44-46
Crystal connections. FM09, p. 54-56
Jeweled button bracelet. D06/J07, p. 54-56
Medici button bracelet. AM09, p. 54-56
Precious picots. JJ06, p. 24-26
Precious shell necklace. JJ07, p. 74-75

Weaver, D. A.

Royal onyx. JJ10, p. 70-73

weaving

Woven tapestry cuff. JJ11, p. 70-72

webs (spider)

Wheels and webs. ON08, p. 13

websites

Barb Fajardo. D10/J11, p. 96
Crafting a website. AM01, p. 46-48
The importance of being eco-chic. AM09, p. 21-22
Internetworking in the bead world. AS01, p. 52
May I help you? - part 1. AS08, p. 11
A passion for beads. D04/J05, p. 86-87
Webbin'. AM03, p. 13

wedding necklaces

Celebrating life: ceremonial jewelry in Nepal. FM07, p. 56-59
Gentlewoman collar. D06/J07, p. 84-85
Silvia's wedding necklace. FM07, p. 62-63
Two hearts are one. FM07, p. 40-42

wedding purses

Carolyn's wedding purse. FM05, p. 54-58

wedding shawls

Labor of love: the wedding shawl. FM05, p. 52-53

Wedekind, Dustin

Bead a barnyard. AM03, p. 84
Bead a birthday. AS01, p. 54
Bead a box. FM03, p. 80
Bead a bug. JJ06, p. 120
Bead a dwelling. FM06, p. 120
Bead a fairy. AM05, p. 14
Bead a fashion icon. AS06, p. 120
Bead a game. ON05, p. 120
Bead a garden. JJ02, p. 68
Bead a mask. ON04, p. 95; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)
Bead a memory. AS03, p. 84
Bead a national monument. JJ05, p. 15
Bead a natural wonder. AS05, p. 120
Bead a party. D04/J05, p. 103
Bead a prize. FM07, p. 120
Bead a shower. AM06, p. 120
Bead a song. AM02, p. 68
Bead a stocking. D05/J06, p. 128; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Bead a talisman. D06/J07, p. 128
Bead a tea party. JJ03, p. 84
Bead an element. D03/J04, p. 100
Bead an exotic voyage. FM05, p. 111
Bead an extraterrestrial. FM04, p. 92
Bead an illusion. AM04, p. 94
Bead bead boy. AM07, p. 120
Bead history. AS04, p. 94

Bead love. FM02, p. 68-69
Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24
The bead paintings of Bronwen Heilman. FM04, p. 88
Bead peace. ON03, p. 92
Bead softness. JJ01, p. 56
Bead something cold. D01/J02, p. 68
Bead something edible. AM01, p. 50
Bead something royal. ND00, p. 52
Bead something scary. ON01, p. 68-69
Bead something that doesn't look beaded. SO00, p. 56
Bead summer. JJ04, p. 94
Bead the wind. JA00, p. 56
Bead time. FM01, p. 54
Bead weightlessness. AS02, p. 68
Bead with four shades of red. D00/J01, p. 42-43
Bead yourself. ON02, p. 72-73
Beaded mandalas. D02/J03, p. 76-77
Beading challenged. AS08, p. 24-28
Belt buckle braid. JJ04, p. 32-34
Brick stitch: increases and decreases. FM06, p. 13
Buzz. AM01, p. 11
Celtic knot icon. AS01, p. 11
Chains of love. FM08, p. 13
The challenge. AM04, p. 88
The challenge. JJ04, p. 88
The challenge. AS04, p. 88
The challenge. ON04, p. 88; D04/J05, p. 12 (correction)
The challenge. D04/J05, p. 94
The challenge. FM05, p. 104
The challenge. AM05, p. 120
The challenge. JJ05, p. 120
The challenge. AS05, p. 67-69
The challenge. ON05, p. 82
The challenge. D05/J06, p. 99
The challenge. FM06, p. 88-89
The challenge. AM06, p. 88-89
The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89
The challenge. ON06, p. 94-95
The challenge. D06/J07, p. 100-101
The challenge. AM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. AS07, p. 90-92
The challenge. FM08, p. 92-93
The challenge. D08/J09, p. 16-17
The challenge. AS09, p. 14-15
Circular netting. D05/J06, p. 13
Circular square stitch. JJ06, p. 13
Corkscrew tendrils. AS08, p. 13
Daisy chain. AS06, p. 13
Danger: haute glass. ON02, p. 59-61
Day of the dead. ON06, p. 128
Double mint spirial. D07/J08, p. 13
Easy lampshade. AS01, p. 10
Everlasting potted flowers. JJ01, p. 10
Faux coral necklace. ON03, p. 70-71
First haircut box. FM07, p. 36
Fleur russe. D06/J07, p. 13

Furry knuckles. AS04, p. 78-79
Gazing pool necklace. D05/J06, p. 94-96
Handmade bead necklace. AS01, p. 10
Here fishy, fishy, fishy. AM03, p. 68-69
Hexagonal netting. AM08, p. 13
Homo bulla necklace. AS02, p. 68
I of the needle. ON07, p. 38
Illuminated letters. AS04, p. 60-61
Inspired by the gods. ON08, p. 104
Klew drop necklace. FM03, p. 66-67
Linked ladder rings. AS06, p. 44-45
Miles of flowers. AM04, p. 90
Nice rock! JJ08, p. 34-35
No-hassle tassel. AS07, p. 13
Organza necklaces. JJ01, p. 10
Peyote-netted buttons. FM07, p. 13
Picot pincushions. JJ07, p. 13
Pirate's plunder. ON07, p. 52-54
Playing with pins. JJ04, p. 42-43
Radiant barrette. AM07, p. 68-69
Retro-fit square-stitch tubes. ON07, p. 13
Right-angle bezel. AS05, p. 47-49
Rosebud light covers. ND00, p. 10
Scented sinew choker. AS02, p. 13
Scented tassel. JJ04, p. 74-76
Shrinky dink invasion. FM03, p. 12
Spangled stars and stripes. JJ08, p. 13
Spidicon. JJ01, p. 11
Square stitch. ON05, p. 17
Square stitch squared. AS08, p. 28
Stone temple donuts. AS02, p. 60
Swatch ring. AM07, p. 13
Tubular herringbone increases. AM06, p. 13
Tubular peyote starts, steps, and spirals. ON06, p. 13
Twirly tassel. AS01, p. 11
Two-drop odd-count peyote stitch. AS05, p. 17
Two-drop variations. D08/J09, p. 109

Wedekind, J.

Wheels and webs. ON08, p. 13

Wegeman, K.

Transformations: from the mundane to the magnificent. FM03, p. 22-25

Wegeman, T.

Transformations: from the mundane to the magnificent. FM03, p. 22-25

Weinstein, J.

Bead happy. AM10, p. 6

Jubili's scarf. ON04, p. 70-72

Wells, Carol Wilcox

The art & elegance of beadweaving: new jewelry designs with classic stitches. JJ02, p. 74

The art & elegance of beadweaving: new jewelry designs with classic stitches. AS02, p. 38-41

Bead diva. FM05, p. 136

Black and blue spoke beads. AS02, p. 38-41

Caged beads. MA00, p. 26-28

Carol Wilcox Wells: she's done it again! ND00, p. 30-31

Creative bead weaving: a contemporary guide to classic off-loom stitches. W98, p. 51

Double delish earrings. AM08, p. 27-28

Garden lattice. JJ11, p. 34-39

In suspense necklace. FM11, p. 22-25
Jump-start your creativity: play with variations. AM08, p. 24-26
Millennium brooch. AS11, p. 40-45
Twelfth night. D11/J12, p. 38-43
Vision necklace. ON11, p. 34-38
Woodland ferns. AM11, p. 24-29

Wertz, K.

Cascading pearls. D05/J06, p. 66-67

West, A.

When beadern unite: Keweenaw inspirations. FM08, p. 56-59; AM08, p. 6 (correction)

Westlake, T.

Creativity horoscope. AM04, p. 120

Creativity horoscope. JJ04, p. 120

whales

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Whaley, D.

Peace for all things. AM03, p. 26-27

wheat

Wheat necklace. ON04, p. 65-67

wheel motifs

Lively lace. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 8-9

Wheels of fortune. JJ11, p. 54-57

wheels

Wheels and webs. ON08, p. 13

whip stitch

Captured by pearls. JJ09, p. 46-49

Crystal echo. JJ09, p. 64-65

Eastern ombré choker. FM09, p. 42-44

Empress's new jewels. ON10, p. 38-41

Feather stitch garland scarf. MJ00, p. 21-23

Floradora necklace. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 12-14

Refined ruffles. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 4-6

Royal delta collar. FM11, p. 56-57

Simple edgings. D10/J11, p. 14-15

Woven tapestry cuff. JJ11, p. 70-72

whirligigs

Whimsical whirligig beads. ON05, p. 87

White, S.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Dreamy drops bracelet. FM03, p. 26-27

Python necklace. D02/J03, p. 34-35

Whitehead, B.

Micro macramé watchbands. JA00, p. 51-53; AS05, p. 6 (correction)

Tri-bottom vessel. Sp98, p. 44-47

Whittemore, R.

Charms for charity. JJ08, p. 112

wholesale buying

Reading the heights of wholesale. FM10, p. 92-93

Selling your jewelry: when to make it legal. FM07, p. 11

Wick, Kristal

The challenge. FM11, p. 12-13

The challenge. AM11, p. 12-13

The challenge. ON11, p. 14-15

Crystal key earrings. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 14-15

Fabulous fabric beads. D08/J09, p. 88-91

The results are in . . . JJ09, p. 96

Ribbon bead necklace & earrings. D08/J09, p. 89-91
Romantic filigree. AM11, p. 70-72
Sassy silkies. FM05, p. 106
Sassy silky savvy. D05/J06, p. 17
Sparkling talent. AS10, p. 6
Time and tide. JJ08, p. 36-38

Wiekler, M.

Jumping in: how to start a beading business. AS05, p. 44-46

Wiese, Kelly

Beaded allure: beadweaving patterns for 25 romantic pieces. AS10, p. 23
Crystal buds lariat. AM11, p. 36-39
Elegant endings. AS10, p. 72-74
Garden lace. JJ09, p. 66-68
Gypsy gem bracelet. ON11, p. 22-25
Modern geometry. JJ11, p. 26-29
Queen of diamonds bracelet. FM11, p. 32-35
Renaissance necklace. AS11, p. 36-39
Royal chains lariat. ON09, p. 54-56
Treasured heirloom. D11/J12, p. 30-33

Wieske, E.

The weekend crafter: wirework. D01/J02, p. 86

Wilkie, M. L.

Reversible Chinese lantern bracelet. AS01, p. 44-45

Willey, S. R.

Bombay bracelet. FM05, p. 78-80
Delicate and dangerous. JJ02, p. 53-55
Empress necklace. FM01, p. 32-34; AM01, p. 8 (correction)
Star handflower bracelet. JJ05, p. 53-55

Willits, L.

The night life of Laura Willits. AM01, p. 16-18

wind designs

Bead the wind. JA00, p. 56

window bracelets

Moonlight windows bracelet. D07/J08, p. 96-98

window motifs

Gateways bracelet. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 3-5

Windsor, T.

Handmade paper jewelry: 40 beautiful projects to make & wear. AS06, p. 17

wine glass twisters

Wine glass twisters. D00/J01, p. 10

Winegarden, S.

Chain-mail dice bag. ON02, p. 30-33

Winemaker, L.

Gathering stars. AS03, p. 62-65

Winfield, L.

Beads on bags: 1800s-2000. FM02, p. 90

Winter, J.

Gathering stars. AS03, p. 62-65
Glass bead making and glass beads in concert with metals. D04/J05, p. 105
John Winter. JJ09, p. 91

wire beads

Refined ruffles. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 4-6
Twist 'n curl: making a simple wire bead. SO00, p. 45

wire ribbon

Refined ruffles. Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q+E 4-6

wireworking. *See also* Hot wire (department)

All over the place. AM03, p. 12
Aloha earrings. JJ06, p. 80-81
Amethyst treasures. D08/J09, p. 72-73
Ancient earrings. AS04, p. 62-63
April showers bring May flowers. AM01, p. 10
Aqua velvet. JJ09, p. 17
Autumnal tiara. ON04, p. 68-69
Back to nature. AM03, p. 67
Bali bonanza. AS04, p. 67-69
Baroque earrings. D07/J08, p. 90-92
Beach stone necklace. JJ04, p. 64-65
Bead a fashion icon. AS06, p. 120
Bead be bangled bracelet. ON02, p. 28-29
Bead diva. D04/J05, p. 128
Bead our valentines. FM06, p. 20-24
Beaded wire basket. ON03, p. 75-77
Beaded wire cuff. ON03, p. 28-29
Beating heart bracelet. FM03, p. 13
Beautiful bow brooch. FM05, p. 59-61; AM05, p. 6 (correction)
Beauty & grace. D08/J09, p. 69
The big apple. AS08, p. 54-56
Biker bracelet. FM06, p. 46-48
Birdsong necklace. JJ08, p. 76-77
Blushing rose bracelet. FM05, p. 90-91
Bright bangles. AS06, p. 34-35
Brilliant chain. JJ08, p. 86-88
Byzantine chain bracelet. D05/J06, p. 80-82
Cab bouquet. AM05, p. 74-76
Cascading pearls. D05/J06, p. 66-67
Catch of the day. JJ06, p. 58-59
Cerulean falls. FM08, p. 15
Chain mail miser's bag. AS04, p. 57-59
Chain making techniques. FM08, p. 17
The challenge. JJ06, p. 88-89
The challenge. AS06, p. 88
The challenge. ON06, p. 94-95
The challenge. FM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. AS08, p. 81
The challenge. ON08, p. 82-83
The challenge. JJ11, p. 12-13
Charlotte's web bracelet. JJ03, p. 62-63
Charmed spiral necklace. JJ05, p. 66-68
Charming coils. JJ06, p. 82-85
Chelsea's gift necklace. D11/J12, p. 58-60
Chinese dragon. FM04, p. 26-29
Chinese lattice necklace. FM06, p. 58-60
Cindy Wrobel's lively beaded wire. AS03, p. 44-47
Classic pearl brooch. D05/J06, p. 48-50
Clockwork. ON11, p. 30-32
Cluster of riches. AS06, p. 26-27
Coco chenille. JJ10, p. 42-44
Coiled gem drops. AS05, p. 74-75
Contemporary bead & wire jewelry. JJ07, p. 17
Copper-go-rounds. AS06, p. 46-47
Cowry charm jewelry. D00/J01, p. 48-49
Cranberry relish. D09/J10, p. 44

Crystal bright necklace. ON05, p. 62-63
Crystal choker. JJ03, p. 25-27
Crystal cornucopia. D05/J06, p. 34-35; FM06, p. 6 (correction)
Crystal fusion necklace. FM03, p. 28-29
Crystal triangulations. D11/J12, p. 78-79
Dallas Lovette: wireworker extraordinaire. AS06, p. 58-61
Dancing fairy charms. AM05, p. 44-46
The delica-wire connection necklace. JJ01, p. 38-40
Des fleurs en fils et perles: a French tradition. W99, p. 24-27
Dewdrop hoops. AM06, p. 46-47
Double time necklace. JJ04, p. 27-29
Dragonfly pin. AS05, p. 36-37
Drama queen. FM08, p. 80-81
Ear wires. AM06, p. 11
Earth meets sky. AS09, p. 34-36
Earthquake earrings. Su98, p. 28-29
Earthy collage necklace. AS08, p. 76-77
Eau claire. ON09, p. 32-35
Egyptian royal necklace. D07/J08, p. 56-57
Endless circles necklace. FM10, p. 60-61
Eni Oken: the world in her hands. JJ06, p. 20-22
Entwinement of metal and wood. AS06, p. 62-65
Fancy filigree. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 6-8
Faux lariat. D04/J05, p. 62-63
Festive fandango. D08/J09, p. 66
Fiesta watch. JJ03, p. 70-71
Filigree wrist corsage. FM05, p. 84-86
Fiori necklace. AM09, p. 40-43
Fire-polished star flower. FM04, p. 38-40
Fired about wire. MJ00, p. 58-59
Flamenco filigree earrings. AS06, p. 30-31
Fleur russe. D06/J07, p. 13
Flirty framboise. ON08, p. 32-34
Floradora necklace. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 12-14
Floral chandelier. ON10, p. 70-72
Floral wreaths bracelet. AM10, p. 58, 61-62
Floret necklace. AS03, p. 50-51
Flower of Bollywood. ON06, p. 80-82
Fool for stripes. D09/J10, p. 46-47
Forever young. ON07, p. 35
Four-way fashion. AS05, p. 52-55
Galaxy cluster earrings. ON05, p. 72-73
Garden party choker. JJ06, p. 70-71
Garland necklace. FM05, p. 38-39
Geisha necklace. D07/J08, p. 86-87
Gift box necklace. D04/J05, p. 46-47
Glam garland. D09/J10, p. 60-63
Gold ganutell flower. FM05, p. 87-89
Golden oak. AS09, p. 38-41
Good impressions. FM07, p. 84-85
Gorgeous geometry. FM06, p. 50-51
Green goddess choker. JJ05, p. 80-81
Gypsy wire bangle. AM06, p. 56-57
Heartifacts bracelet. ON07, p. 46-47
Hearts and rosettes necklace. AM10, p. 58-61
Helen of Troy. AS08, p. 78-79

High society brooch. FM07, p. 44-46
Hooked on the holidays. D04/J05, p. 83-85
I of the needle. ON07, p. 38
Illuminated memory charms. D02/J03, p. 44-45
Inspired by fabergé. D11/J12, p. 52-53
Interconnections. D09/J10, p. 56-58
Jet cluster necklace. D05/J06, p. 90-91
Jeweled dragonfly. AM07, p. 54-55
Jeweled knot necklace. AS07, p. 60-61
Jeweled pea pods. AM06, p. 30-31
Just peachy. FM09, p. 12
Kazuri blossoms necklace. AM06, p. 26-27
Key pendant. ON11, p. 74-75
Knitted wire wonder necklace: machine-knit jewelry. D03/J04, p. 36-38
Knitting-dolly bracelet. D00/J01, p. 44-45
Knotted treasures. FM07, p. 78-80
Kumihimo wire jewelry. AS11, p. 19
Labradorite cascade. JJ07, p. 52-53
Laced rose pin. AM05, p. 54-57
Lavender loops. D09/J10, p. 45-46
Let's fly. ON07, p. 56-57
Like a seashell. AS09, p. 17
Linked up from down under. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 36-38
Links: inspired bead & wire jewelry creations. AM08, p. 17
Liver of sulphur. JJ06, p. 11
Loomworked wire bracelet. AS04, p. 64-66
Love knot brooch. ON07, p. 76-78
The low-tech bench. FM08, p. 17
Luau necklace. AM04, p. 58-60
Luminous ruffles. JJ08, p. 80-81
Maggie's weave. FM09, p. 68-69
Magnetic attraction clasp. ON11, p. 16-17
Magnificent mums. ON01, p. 26-28
Marguerite chandelier earrings. FM08, p. 68-69
Metal stamping. AS06, p. 87
Miami muni necklace. JJ04, p. 66-67
Midnight deco drops. ON07, p. 15
Midsummer night's dream. AM06, p. 44-45
Miniature flower baskets. JJ03, p. 54-55
Mirabelle. D09/J10, p. 40-43
Miriam bangle. FM11, p. 52-54
Modern lace collar. FM08, p. 88-90
Modern vintage. AM10, p. 58-62
Moroccan gate. JJ09, p. 60
My geisha. D06/J07, p. 15
Neapolitan twist. AS07, p. 44-46
No jive jig. Su98, p. 27-29
Nutty wire bracelet. JJ04, p. 70-71
Objects and elements bracelet. ON07, p. 84-86
Olive dangles. AS08, p. 32-34
Omega connector. ON02, p. 25-27
On the town. D08/J09, p. 68
Ooh-la-la pin. JJ05, p. 78-79
Orbital chain. AS06, p. 41-42
Pagoda earrings. ON07, p. 62-63
Party girl necklace. D07/J08, p. 94-95

Party on your wrist. ON05, p. 30-31
Pattern play challenge. JJ09, p. 56-62
Patterns of the serengeti. JJ09, p. 72-74
Pearl chandelier. JJ08, p. 48-50
Pearls in bloom. AM06, p. 42-43
Pearly mesh earrings. D06/J07, p. 88-89; FM07, p. 6 (correction)
Pearly twist. AS08, p. 74-75
Perfect pinwheels necklace. AM09, p. 23 and website
Peyote tassel earrings. AS07, p. 84-85
Playing with pins. JJ04, p. 42-43
Plucky feather earrings. JJ04, p. 30-31
Poinsettia pin. D03/J04, p. 75-79
Pointed basics. D03/J04, p. 76-77
Pomegranate necklace. ON08, p. 40-42
Precious picots. JJ06, p. 24-26
Precious shell necklace. JJ07, p. 74-75
Pretty presents. D06/J07, p. 76-77
Reed's got class. AS11, p. 26-28
Ribbon blossom brooch. D09/J10, p. 86-88
Rings around your wrist. FM06, p. 34-35
River of mesh. AM06, p. 82-83
Road trip bracelet. JJ04, p. 56-57
Rock 'n' roll cuff. AM06, p. 38-39
Rolling stones. ON06, p. 50-51
Roman holiday. Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q+E 40-43
Roman holiday necklace. JJ02, p. 12
Rose garden brooch. D10/J11, p. 60-62
Royal amethyst earrings. ON08, p. 80-81
S-clasp with a bead. D00/J01, p. 46-47
S-link. ON06, p. 93
Sakura tassel. D08/J09, p. 86-87
Seaside spiral. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 16-18
Secret garden earrings. AM07, p. 40-41
Sectioned wire bracelet. D03/J04, p. 40-41
Serenity earrings. JJ07, p. 80-81
Set-your-spirit-free bracelet. FM06, p. 70-71
Shag carpet of pearls. D04/J05, p. 38-40
Shimmering shells lariat. FM11, p. 36-39
Silver lanterns. D08/J09, p. 67
Silver pagoda earrings. JJ05, p. 64-65
Silvered vines. AS06, p. 15
Simple loops. D05/J06, p. 11
Sjournee flower. JJ09, p. 42-45
Southwest bohemian. JJ07, p. 72-73
Spacey princess cuff. FM03, p. 36-38
Sparkling waves. ON10, p. 50-51
Spiral. FM04, p. 96
Spiral wrapped choker. AS03, p. 52-54
Springtime butterfly. FM01, p. 41-44
Star of India. D06/J07, p. 78-80
Star-struck Orion necklace. ON03, p. 59-61
Starry, starry night. FM09, p. 46-48
Steppin' out with the band. Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q+E 32-34
Strawberry cluster necklace. AM05, p. 58-59
Stylish simplicity necklace. JJ05, p. 38-39
Through time and space. ON08, p. 62-63

Tiers of joy. ON05, p. 60-61
Time and tide. JJ08, p. 36-38
Traveling spirit dolls. ON05, p. 50-51
Treasure blooms. AM03, p. 28-31
Treasures by the sea. ON04, p. 52-53
Triple-drop necklace. AM04, p. 67-69
Turquoise collage. AM08, p. 76-78
Twiggy. AM08, p. 64-66
Twilight entanglement. AS07, p. 78-80
Twisted twisted necklace. AS01, p. 33-35
"Ugly bead" key rings. W98, p. 38-39
Unchained charms. ON05, p. 26-27
Venetian romance. ON06, p. 68-69
Victorian basket pin. MA00, p. 42-46
Victorian lei. ON09, p. 36-38
Victorian pearl medallion. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 34-36
Viking knit necklace. AS06, p. 66-68
Vintage charm. AM09, p. 74-76
Vogue vermeil. AS06, p. 42-43
Wassail tassel. D04/J05, p. 41-43
Wire happy. ON05, p. 24-25
Wire knitted chain. FM01, p. 11
Wire loops. AM04, p. 8
Wire romance. ON08, p. 50-51
Wired micro-macramé jewelry. D10/J11, p. 17
Wireworking. F99, p. 10; MJ00, p. 10; SO00, p. 58; D00/J01, p. 58; FM02, p. 72; JJ04, p. 9; AS04, p. 9; ON04, p. 9; D04/J05, p. 9; FM05, p. 9; AM05, p. 119; JJ05, p. 118; AS05, p. 119; ON05, p. 119; D05/J06, p. 126; FM06, p. 118; FM06, p. 118; JJ06, p. 118; AS06, p. 119; ON06, p. 127; D06/J07, p. 127; FM07, p. 119; AM07, p. 119; JJ07, p. 118; AS07, p. 119; ON07, p. 118; D07/J08, p. 126; FM08, p. 118; AM08, p. 102; JJ08, p. 111; AS08, p. 103; ON08, p. 103; D08/J09, p. 111; FM09, p. 95; AM09, p. 95; JJ09, p. 95; AS09, p. 95; ON09, p. 95; D09/J10, p. 103; FM10, p. 95; AM10, p. 95; JJ10, p. 95; ON10, p. 95; D10/J11, p. 95; FM11, p. 95; Super Beadwork FM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork JJ11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork AS11, p. Q + E 48; Super Beadwork ON11, p. Q + E 48; D11/J12, p. 95
Wisteria necklace. AM05, p. 80-82
Wrapped loops. FM06, p. 11

Wiseheart, S.

Carolyn's wedding purse. FM05, p. 54-58
The challenge. FM07, p. 88-89
The challenge. JJ07, p. 90-91

Wiseman, N. M.

Knitted wire wonder necklace: machine-knit jewelry. D03/J04, p. 36-38
Loomwoven sweater necklace. ON04, p. 62-64

wish boxes

Lovely lockets. AM11, p. 17

witches

Witchiepoo necklace. ON03, p. 13

Withers, S.

Beautiful beading. ON02, p. 78

Wohlgenant, S.

United artists: five winning collaborations. AM06, p. 20-24

women's groups

Women of strength. JJ09, p. 96

Wong, S. H.

Gee's Bend bag. JJ05, p. 42-43

wood beads

Drops of dew. JJ07, p. 15
Entwinement of metal and wood. AS06, p. 62-65
Freshwater wood. D05/J06, p. 15; FM06, p. 6 (correction)

Wood-Bokman, J.

Spiral on a swirl. D01/J02, p. 27-29

Wood, J.

Basket weave links. D04/J05, p. 44-45
Beachcomber bracelet. FM05, p. 36-37
Bead links bracelet. AS02, p. 42-43
Braid helix: a new twist on an old technique. Su99, p. 23-25
Daisy chevron. AM03, p. 38-40
Flat peyote banner pin. MJ00, p. 30-32
Flower magnets. AM04, p. 70-71
Jo Wood: stitching a sense of place in beads. D00/J01, p. 38-40
Peyote quilt bracelet. FM01, p. 20-21
Polygon plaid necklace. D02/J03, p. 42-43
Right-angle weave infinity links. D00/J01, p. 54-55
Right-angle weave layers. FM02, p. 54-56
Second overture vessel. ON03, p. 37-39

Woolsey, J.

Why not carry on beading? ON02, p. 78

Woram, C.

Beaded home: 25 stunning accessories for every room. AM08, p. 17

Worcester, L.

Charlotte's web bracelet. JJ03, p. 62-63
Findings fever! make magic with metal clay. D05/J06, p. 74-77
Hooked on the holidays. D04/J05, p. 83-85
Lady fair crocheted bracelet. AS04, p. 40-41
Winged seeds. JJ04, p. 36-38

words on beads

Word play. ON06, p. 15
Words from the heart. ON06, p. 30-31

woven fibers

Woven tapestry cuff. JJ11, p. 70-72

Wright, P.

Color passages: creating smooth gradations. ON03, p. 34-36
Diamonds in the brick: brick-stitched chandelier earrings. D03/J04, p. 70-71
Diane Fitzgerald: in pursuit of beads. MJ00, p. 27-29
Releasing your creativity: an interview with Ann Gilbert. AS03, p. 23-25
Topaz rendezvous. D06/J07, p. 36-38
Wowing with Swarovski: Liberace's costumes. D02/J03, p. 61-63

Wrobel, C.

Cindy Wrobel's lively beaded wire. AS03, p. 44-47

www.lampworketc.com

Julie Nordine. ON10, p. 96

Wynn, H.

Pam & Heather Wynn. FM06, p. 92

Wynn, P.

Pam & Heather Wynn. FM06, p. 92

Wynne-Evans, S.

Bumble-bear. D02/J03, p. 55-57
Masterpieces for beadwork. JJ02, p. 74
Silly critters. AM03, p. 62-63

Wyr Knittr

Knitted wire wonder necklace: machine-knit jewelry. D03/J04, p. 36-38

Y

y connectors

Unique Y connectors. FM10, p. 21

Yaeger, M.

Beadwork VI: the beaded book. JJ09, p. 32-35

Dancing fairy charms. AM05, p. 44-46

yarn

Time and tide. JJ08, p. 36-38

Yates, J.

Flower of Bollywood. ON06, p. 80-82

Geisha necklace. D07/J08, p. 86-87

Helen of Troy. AS08, p. 78-79

Links: inspired bead & wire jewelry creations. AM08, p. 17

yokes

Beadwork and the large project. ON04, p. 24-25

Youngquist, B.

Betsy Youngquist. JJ11, p. 96

Z

zebra skin

Patterns of the serengeti. JJ09, p. 72-74

Zekowski, J.

Maggie's weave. FM09, p. 68-69

Zeller, C.

Sculptural buttons. D02/J03, p. 58-60

Zellers, Nancy

African odyssey. JJ05, p. 44-45

Basketweave pin. AM03, p. 60-61

Bead tube jewelry. D11/J12, p. 15

Beadwork Alumni. D10/J11, p. 10

The challenge. D10/J11, p. 10-12

Crystal cuff bracelet. D01/J02, p. 52-53

Crystal tango bracelets. JJ05, p. 76-77

Deco deluxe. FM07, p. 64-65

Dragonflies. JA00, p. 22-23

Dutch spiral necklace. AS07, p. 64-65

Forest rocks necklace. JJ07, p. 56-57

Nola bracelet. AS06, p. 28-29

Peekaboo bangles. FM06, p. 56-57

Petite charm pendant. Super Beadwork AM11, p. Q+E 12-14

Python necklace. D02/J03, p. 34-35

zigzags

Beautiful bargello. JJ08, p. 44

Serpentine chain. AS11, p. 16-17

Zinke, L.

Lea's gardens. AS02, p. 22-25

Simple elegance. AM05, p. 30-31

zipper pull chains

Fobulous fringe. AM03, p. 32-33

zippers

Zipper cuff. ON07, p. 40-41

Znamierowski, N.

The inspired princess. W99, p. 38-40

Zulu beadwork

Africa. FM01, p. 26-27

Netted diamonds. D07/J08, p. 78-80

A South African Beadventure. AM03, p. 22-24

Zulu inspired beadwork. D07/J08, p. 78-80

Zulu-spearhead peyote stitch

Wild ruffle. D06/J07, p. 42-43